

1 BEFORE THE NEW YORK STATE SENATE FINANCE  
AND WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEES

2 -----

3 JOINT LEGISLATIVE HEARING

4 In the Matter of the  
2017-2018 EXECUTIVE BUDGET ON  
5 MENTAL HYGIENE

6 -----

7

8 Hearing Room B  
Legislative Office Building  
9 Albany, New York

10 February 6, 2017  
1:08 p.m.

11

12 PRESIDING:

13 Senator Catharine M. Young  
Chair, Senate Finance Committee

14

15 Assemblyman Herman D. Farrell, Jr.  
Chair, Assembly Ways & Means Committee

16 PRESENT:

17 Senator Liz Krueger  
Senate Finance Committee (RM)

18

19 Assemblyman Robert Oaks  
Assembly Ways & Means Committee (RM)

20 Senator Diane Savino  
Vice Chair, Senate Finance Committee

21

22 Senator Robert G. Ortt  
Chair, Senate Committee on Mental Health  
and Developmental Disabilities

23

24 Assemblywoman Aileen Gunther  
Chair, Assembly Committee on Mental Health

1 2017-2018 Executive Budget  
Mental Hygiene  
2 2-6-17

3 PRESENT: (Continued)

4 Assemblywoman Linda B. Rosenthal  
Chair, Assembly Committee on Alcoholism  
5 and Drug Abuse

6 Senator George A. Amedore, Jr.  
Chair, Senate Committee on Alcoholism  
7 and Drug Abuse

8 Assemblywoman Ellen C. Jaffee

9 Senator James Tedisco

10 Assemblyman Angelo Santabarbara

11 Assemblyman Michael Cusick

12 Senator John E. Brooks

13 Assemblyman Clifford Crouch

14 Senator Todd Kaminsky

15 Assemblywoman Didi Barrett

16 Assemblyman Michael P. Kearns

17 Senator Fred Akshar

18 Assemblyman John T. McDonald III

19 Senator David Carlucci

20 Senator Patrick Gullivan

21 Assemblywoman Melissa Miller

22

23

24

1 2017-2018 Executive Budget  
 Mental Hygiene  
 2 2-6-17

3 LIST OF SPEAKERS

4		STATEMENT	QUESTIONS
5	Ann Marie T. Sullivan, M.D. Commissioner		
6	NYS Office of Mental Health	9	15
7	Helene DeSanto Acting Exec. Deputy Commissioner		
8	NYS Office for People With Developmental Disabilities	91	97
9			
10	Arlene González-Sánchez Commissioner		
11	NYS Office of Alcoholism and Substance Abuse Services	169	175
12	Jay Kiyonaga Executive Deputy Director		
13	NYS Justice Center for the Protection of People with		
14	Special Needs	241	249
15	Michael Seereiter President and CEO		
16	New York State Rehabilitation Association		
17	-and-		
18	Ann M. Hardiman Executive Director		
19	NYS Association of Community & Residential Agencies	289	
20	Steven Kroll Executive Director		
21	NYSARC	296	
22	Glenn Liebman CEO		
23	Mental Health Association in New York State	303	314
24			

1 2017-2018 Executive Budget  
 Mental Hygiene  
 2 2-6-17

3 LIST OF SPEAKERS, Continued

4	STATEMENT	QUESTIONS
5	Harvey Rosenthal Executive Director	
6	NY Association of Psychiatric Rehabilitation Services	318
7	Wendy Burch	
8	Executive Director Irene Turski	
9	Government Affairs Chair National Alliance on Mental	
10	Illness of New York State	331
11	Kelly A. Hansen Executive Director	
12	NYS Conference of Local Mental Hygiene Directors	339
13		350
14	John J. Coppola Executive Director	
15	NY Association of Alcoholism & Substance Abuse Providers	352
		364
16	Ed Snow	
17	Statewide PEF/OPWDD Labor Mgt. Committee Labor Chair	
	-and-	
18	Virginia Davey	
19	Statewide PEF/OMH Labor Mgt. Committee Cochair	
20	Public Employees Federation	367
21	Paige Pierce CEO	
22	Families Together in NYS	379
23		
24		

1 2017-2018 Executive Budget  
 Mental Hygiene  
 2 2-6-17

3 LIST OF SPEAKERS, Continued

4		STATEMENT	QUESTIONS
5	Barbara Crosier		
	VP, Government Relations		
6	Cerebral Palsy Associations		
	of New York State		
7	-and-		
	JR Drexelius		
8	Government Affairs Counsel		
	Developmental Disabilities		
9	Alliance of Western NY		
	-for-		
10	Coalition of Provider		
	Associations (COPA)		
11	-and-		
	#bFair2DirectCare	384	
12			
	Christy Parque		
13	CEO and President		
	The Coalition for		
14	Behavioral Health	391	
15			
	Lisa Wickens-Alteri		
	President, Capital Health		
16	Consulting, LLC		
	-on behalf of-		
17	Save Our Western New York		
	Children's Psychiatric Center	404	
18			
	Arnold Ackerley		
19	Administrative Director		
	Clint Perrin		
20	Director of Policy		
	Self-Advocacy Association		
21	of New York State	410	
22			
23			
24			

1 2017-2018 Executive Budget  
Mental Hygiene  
2 2-6-17

3 LIST OF SPEAKERS, Continued

4 STATEMENT QUESTIONS

5 Stephanie M. Campbell  
Policy Director  
6 Friends of Recovery New York

-and-

7 Pete Volkmann  
Police Chief

8 Chatham, NY

-and-

9 Kristin Hoin  
Mother of Summer Smith

414

10

Patrick Curran  
11 Member, Steering Committees  
Eastern NY Developmental  
12 Disability Advocates  
(ENYDDA)

13

-and-

StateWide Advocacy Network  
14 (SWAN)

427

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

1                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Good afternoon.

2                   CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Good afternoon.

3                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: I'm Senator  
4 Catharine Young, and I'm chair of the Senate  
5 Standing Committee on Finance.

6                   I'm joined by my colleague Assemblyman  
7 Denny Farrell, chair of the Ways and Means  
8 Committee.

9                   And we also have several colleagues on  
10 the Senate side. I would like to introduce  
11 Senator Rob Ortt, who is chair of the Mental  
12 Hygiene and Developmental Disabilities  
13 Committee in the Senate. We have Senator  
14 Fred Akshar, Senator Jim Tedisco, Senator  
15 John Brooks, and last but not least, my  
16 colleague who is ranking member on the  
17 Finance Committee, and that's Senator Liz  
18 Krueger.

19                  CHAIRMAN FARRELL: And we have been  
20 joined by Assemblywoman Aileen Gunther,  
21 Assemblyman Michael Cusick, Assemblyman  
22 Angelo Santabarbara, Assemblywoman Ellen  
23 Jaffee, Assemblyman Michael Kearns, and  
24 Mr. Oaks.

1                   Good morning -- good afternoon.

2                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you,  
3                   Mr. Chairman. We're a little bit maybe  
4                   off-sync today because we normally start  
5                   early in the morning. But it's great to be  
6                   here this afternoon after the Super Bowl.

7                   Pursuant to the State Constitution and  
8                   Legislative Law, the fiscal committees of the  
9                   State Legislature are authorized to hold  
10                  hearings on the Executive Budget. Today's  
11                  hearing will be limited to a discussion of  
12                  the Governor's proposed budget for the Office  
13                  of Mental Health, the Office of Alcoholism  
14                  and Substance Abuse Services, the Office for  
15                  People With Developmental Disabilities, and  
16                  the Justice Center for the Protection of  
17                  People with Special Needs.

18                  Following each presentation there will  
19                  be some time allowed for questions from the  
20                  chairs of the fiscal committees and other  
21                  legislators.

22                  First of all, I'd like to welcome  
23                  Dr. Ann Sullivan, who is commissioner of  
24                  Mental Health. And following the



1 presentation by Dr. Sullivan will be Helene  
2 DeSanto, executive deputy commissioner of the  
3 Office for People With Developmental  
4 Disabilities; the Honorable Arlene  
5 González-Sánchez, commissioner of Alcoholism  
6 and Substance Abuse Services; and Jay  
7 Kiyonaga, executive deputy director of the  
8 Justice Center for the Protection of People  
9 with Special Needs.

10 So good afternoon, Commissioner.  
11 Welcome. We look forward to your testimony.

12 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Good  
13 afternoon, Senator Young, Assemblyman  
14 Farrell, and members of the Senate and  
15 Assembly fiscal and Mental Health committees.  
16 I want to thank you for the invitation to  
17 explain this year's Office of Mental Health  
18 budget.

19 First allow me to provide a little  
20 background. As we've discussed before, the  
21 Office of Mental Health seeks to expand  
22 community services to provide better care to  
23 more New Yorkers. The goal is based upon the  
24 framework developed by the Institute of

1 Healthcare Improvement, which aims to  
2 optimize health system performance.

3 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Excuse me.  
4 Can you pull that a little closer to your  
5 face?

6 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Sure. I'm  
7 sorry. Is this better? It still echoes?

8 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Yes.

9 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The "Triple  
10 Aim" framework seeks to accomplish three  
11 things: Improve patient care for  
12 individuals, including quality and  
13 satisfaction; improve the health of  
14 populations; and, through these two  
15 improvements, reduce the per-capita cost of  
16 healthcare.

17 For decades there were few options for  
18 individuals with mental illness in the  
19 community. Inpatient care was the only  
20 readily available and standard option.  
21 Unfortunately, it was not the best option for  
22 many people. In the years since  
23 institutionalization was the norm, mental  
24 health care has evolved so that individuals

1           need not spend their entire lives as an  
2           inpatient, but can successfully live and work  
3           in their communities.

4                       Through your continuing support of  
5           reinvestment, our efforts to provide  
6           individuals with mental illness the right  
7           service at the right time in the right  
8           setting have started to bear fruit. With a  
9           commitment of more than \$81 million thus far,  
10          we have been able to provide services to more  
11          than 20,000 new individuals through December  
12          2016. This includes new supported housing  
13          for more than 900 individuals; state-operated  
14          community services, including crisis  
15          residences and mobile integration teams that  
16          have served an additional 6,900 individuals;  
17          and a wide range of locally operated  
18          community-based programs, including peer  
19          crisis respite, first-episode psychosis,  
20          community support teams, and Home and  
21          Community-Based Waiver services for more than  
22          13,000 individuals.

23                      Because these community services are  
24          now in place, we are able to provide

1 inpatient services when needed, and also  
2 assure the necessary outpatient care and  
3 supports are available when an individual is  
4 discharged. Our ability to serve more  
5 citizens of the state has increased through  
6 the combination of these improvements to new  
7 and existing services.

8 The fiscal year 2017 Executive Budget  
9 priorities. Next I will move to what we plan  
10 on doing this coming year. For the next  
11 fiscal year, OMH will continue on this path  
12 towards greater access to community-based  
13 services, targeted at each individual's  
14 particular needs. Importantly, the 2017-2018  
15 Executive Budget proposes to:

16 (1) Continue the investment in  
17 community services. The budget adds another  
18 \$11 million, annually, to expand capacity in  
19 less-restrictive, more-integrated  
20 community-based settings. This amounts to an  
21 annual investment of \$92 million since fiscal  
22 year 2015 to expand community mental health  
23 services based on OMH inpatient savings.

24 (2) Fund 280 additional supported

1 housing community beds. OMH will reconfigure  
2 140 state-operated residential beds, which  
3 are less integrated and more costly to  
4 operate, and replace them with funds to  
5 develop 280 community-based, scattered-site  
6 supported housing units in the same  
7 geographic area. These new units, when  
8 provided in tandem with access to other  
9 existing community services, will ensure the  
10 continued support and care of all individuals  
11 transitioning into less-restrictive settings,  
12 while keeping them close to their families.

13 (3) Provide \$10 million to enhance  
14 support for existing residential programs.  
15 The budget increases funds for supported  
16 housing and single-resident-occupancy  
17 programs. This investment will help preserve  
18 access and maintain existing housing capacity  
19 as the state brings new housing units online  
20 through the Empire State Supported Housing  
21 Initiative.

22 In this year's budget we continue  
23 investing in the implementation of Medicaid  
24 managed-care initiatives for adults and

1 children. Key accomplishments and  
2 initiatives include:

3 Increased HARP enrollment. Almost  
4 80,000 people are currently enrolled in  
5 Health and Recovery Plans (HARPs), the  
6 state's behavioral health specialty  
7 managed-care product, approximately 45,000 in  
8 NYC and 34,000 in the rest of the state;

9 New ACT Teams. Funding for 20 new  
10 Assertive Community Treatment teams offering  
11 targeted help for homeless and high-need  
12 individuals in need of intensive behavioral  
13 health services;

14 Managed care for youth. A commitment  
15 to integrate children's behavioral health  
16 services into managed care, including the  
17 expansion of six new state plan services for  
18 children and continued support for the  
19 operation of a comprehensive Home and  
20 Community-Based Services network.

21 Lastly, as I noted earlier in my  
22 testimony, improving patient care and the  
23 health of our population will save the state  
24 money. OMH's strategy to achieve this goal

1 is through the development of targeted  
2 community services to assist individuals in  
3 their communities and hopefully intervene  
4 with these services in order to avoid the  
5 need for inpatient hospitalization.

6 For those individuals who continue to  
7 occasionally need inpatient hospitalization,  
8 New York State has the largest number of  
9 psychiatric inpatient beds available in the  
10 nation, and we will continue to preserve  
11 access to inpatient care as we work to  
12 transform the system.

13 Again, thank you for this opportunity  
14 to address you on the 2017-2018 OMH budget,  
15 which supports and continues the work we have  
16 begun to transform New York's mental health  
17 system. Thank you.

18 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

19 We've been joined by Senator Diane  
20 Savino.

21 ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: We've been also  
22 joined by Assemblywoman Miller.

23 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

24 Our first speaker will be Senator Rob

1 Ortt, chair of the committee.

2 SENATOR ORTT: Good morning,  
3 Commissioner. How are you?

4 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Good  
5 morning -- afternoon.

6 SENATOR ORTT: I want to thank you for  
7 joining us. I certainly appreciate your  
8 testimony this morning and your presumed  
9 forthright answers to all the questions that  
10 will be coming your way.

11 You and I have spoken significantly  
12 over the past two years about the Western  
13 New York Children's Psychiatric Center, and I  
14 guess I wanted to start off by asking, so  
15 where is that today? Where are we in the  
16 process of the planned merger -- the closure  
17 of Western New York Children's and the merger  
18 with Buffalo Psychiatric Center?

19 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: At this point  
20 in time, we are still continuing to work on  
21 and review the plan to move Western  
22 Children's to relocate to Buffalo. I think  
23 you're probably aware that a bid did go out  
24 for the construction for Buffalo. And those



1 bids will be received in February and  
2 reviewed. So at this point in time we are  
3 still in the process of continuing moving  
4 towards that goal.

5 SENATOR ORTT: And you and I have had  
6 back and forth discussions on this. But, you  
7 know, one of the main arguments that I've  
8 heard from families and from advocates in  
9 both my district and across Western New York  
10 is that several years ago, Western New York  
11 Children's in West Seneca was created because  
12 there was evidence, clinical evidence to  
13 suggest that separating children from adults,  
14 having them on a separate campus, having them  
15 I think specifically on that campus, was much  
16 more conducive to their rehabilitation and to  
17 providing them the treatment and services  
18 that we know we need in children's mental  
19 health.

20 So I guess has something changed  
21 clinically or has something shifted that  
22 makes merging it with the Buffalo Psychiatric  
23 Center a -- the right move from a clinical or  
24 service standpoint?

1                   COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: There are many  
2 models, actually, of children's psychiatric  
3 services. Sometimes children's inpatient  
4 services are collocated within the same  
5 building as adult services, sometimes they  
6 are in separate facilities, sometimes they  
7 are within facilities but right next door to  
8 adult services.

9                   So the model has taken various forms  
10 over the years. In 1968, when West Seneca  
11 was established, I'm assuming a decision was  
12 made that it made sense at that point in  
13 time. The length of stay in those days was  
14 much, much longer in children's facilities.  
15 The average length of stay today is about two  
16 months, which is probably just a little bit  
17 longer than some of the acute-care services,  
18 which is sometimes like a month's stay. And  
19 they are right next to, sometimes in the very  
20 same building as adult care services.

21                   So the models differ. But the  
22 literature today is really showing very  
23 strongly that if you have the right  
24 community-based services, that that's the

1 key. Because really we should only be having  
2 youth in hospitals when it's absolutely  
3 necessary.

4 So the plan for West Seneca in terms  
5 of moving it was to enable us to put those  
6 community services in place for like a  
7 thousand youth.

8 I do not believe there will be any  
9 diminishing of the quality of care. The same  
10 clinical team will move. We will have the  
11 same number of beds. The new facility is  
12 designed to be separate, both separate  
13 entrances, a separate recreational area for  
14 youth. And I have seen facilities located  
15 like that that provide excellent care. So I  
16 don't think there will be any diminution in  
17 care, and it enables us to invest in  
18 community services.

19 SENATOR ORTT: Would you agree that  
20 the data shows that the outcomes currently at  
21 Western New York Children's are the best of  
22 any state children's psychiatric center?

23 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: They have  
24 great outcomes, yes, they do. We're very

1 proud of them for that.

2 SENATOR ORTT: Right. So the model --  
3 it would be wrong to argue that the model in  
4 West Seneca is not producing the desired  
5 outcomes.

6 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think those  
7 outcomes are more to do with the clinical  
8 programming and the clinicians who are at  
9 the -- not to say that my clinicians at other  
10 sites aren't also excellent. But the  
11 clinical program which has been developed  
12 along -- for quite a while and has very  
13 innovative approaches, I don't believe that  
14 that quality will diminish in the new  
15 setting.

16 SENATOR ORTT: What is the estimated  
17 savings?

18 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The estimated  
19 savings is about \$3.5 million annualized, of  
20 which we've already invested about a  
21 million and a half in the community services.

22 SENATOR ORTT: And what's the total  
23 cost of the build-out?

24 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: There are

1           actually two numbers. The cost to do the  
2           build-out in Buffalo will be about  
3           \$12.5 million.

4                     SENATOR ORTT: It's never good to have  
5           two numbers, just as an accounting rule.

6                     COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: No, no, I  
7           meant to say there were two numbers on the --  
8           for West Seneca. One is short term at  
9           West Seneca, which would be probably somewhat  
10          comparable, in the range of \$12 million to  
11          \$14 million.

12                    But West Seneca is a building that is  
13          also -- hasn't really been refurbished in  
14          basic infrastructure since -- for many, many  
15          years. So there's another price tag on  
16          capital, which would increase another  
17          \$40 million to bring it up to what it would  
18          need to be if you were to stay at West Seneca  
19          indefinitely. That was the one I was talking  
20          about. The numbers are the -- only one  
21          number for Buffalo.

22                    SENATOR ORTT: Are there registered  
23          sex offenders currently in BPC?

24                    COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. At the

1 time that we -- there would be no, and this  
2 is an absolute commitment, there would be no  
3 registered sex offenders at BPC at the time  
4 we would move children. And it's about a  
5 two-year -- if this goes forward, about two  
6 years. So we have time to move all -- any  
7 individuals who are from Buffalo. And we  
8 would not ever have them again.

9 SENATOR ORTT: So it's your commitment  
10 to the parents and everyone here in this room  
11 that you would move those individuals --

12 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah,  
13 absolutely. Absolutely.

14 SENATOR ORTT: Moving to, I guess,  
15 broader children's health, children's mental  
16 health, it's my understanding the proposed  
17 savings on the children's side in the current  
18 budget is because of delayed implementation  
19 of Medicaid redesign proposals, is that  
20 accurate?

21 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. Yes.

22 SENATOR ORTT: If the focus is on  
23 redesign to expand capacity and access to  
24 services, it's been under design, I believe,

1 for four years?

2 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes -- I'm  
3 sorry, I didn't understand --

4 SENATOR ORTT: It's been under design  
5 for approximately four years, right?

6 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. Yes.

7 SENATOR ORTT: Now we're saying we're  
8 going to have to wait another year for  
9 services. Don't you think there's a need to  
10 invest in some of these crisis services today  
11 while we wait for the federal side to get  
12 their act together?

13 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well, just to  
14 explain a little bit, the commitment on the  
15 part of the Department of Health and the  
16 Governor to expand children's services is  
17 considerable. So when the expansion happens,  
18 which means when we begin the services for  
19 the six new SPA amendments and other waiver  
20 services, it's estimated that it will be up  
21 to \$30 million additional investment for SPA  
22 and \$30 million additional investment for  
23 children's services for waiver services.

24 So that's \$60 million. That's not

1           predicated on any savings, that's pure  
2           expansion. So that money is still there, and  
3           that money will happen.

4                         However, it is also true that because  
5           of a delay, largely because of some of the  
6           uncertainty at the federal level, children's  
7           managed care will not happen until October of  
8           this year, and the SPA services until July.  
9           So there is a period of time to save dollars  
10          from those projected expansions.

11                        And yes, those dollars have been used  
12          to assist DOH in dealing with some of the  
13          global cap issues.

14                        SENATOR ORTT: Has OMH developed a  
15          plan for how to spend the \$10 million in  
16          subsidies for housing?

17                        COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. Yes.  
18          And that will enable us to try to bring  
19          closer to the need the already existing  
20          supported housing. We'll probably be adding  
21          about \$500 to the subsidies in downstate.  
22          And for SROs, which is single-room  
23          occupancies, a little over 600 upstate and a  
24          little over 700 downstate.



1                   This is important because to find  
2                   apartments now, especially in certain parts  
3                   of the state, is extremely difficult. Our  
4                   distribution of the dollars is based on HUD  
5                   market rate and the difference between the  
6                   cost of an apartment and the difference  
7                   between the subsidy and HUD market rate. So  
8                   that's how we decide where to put the money.

9                   SENATOR ORTT: Commissioner, under the  
10                  current budget, how many state-operated  
11                  outpatient clinics would be closed?

12                 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Truthfully, I  
13                 don't know.

14                 What we're going to be doing is  
15                 looking at, across the board, all the state  
16                 clinics. We're doing what I think every  
17                 other healthcare system is doing, looking at  
18                 our efficiency, looking at our productivity,  
19                 looking at if there's anywhere where there's  
20                 duplication of services or services could be  
21                 better designed.

22                 So we will start that process, after  
23                 the budget, to look at those clinics. We  
24                 will decide which ones may be appropriate for

1 closing. Some may be consolidated, some may  
2 be enhanced. I mean, we need to look at the  
3 needs in the community. It will be a process  
4 that will involve community as well as us --  
5 we're not doing this without input from the  
6 communities where our clinics are.

7 And even if a clinic were not all that  
8 productive, if it is the only clinic there --  
9 which we have in some in parts of the  
10 state -- that clinic will remain. Our major  
11 focus is to make sure access is preserved,  
12 and we will not in any way close any clinics  
13 where we have any question that access would  
14 be impaired.

15 SENATOR ORTT: Thank you,  
16 Commissioner.

17 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.  
18 Chairman Farrell.

19 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Aileen Gunther,  
20 chair.

21 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: The first year  
22 I was chair of this committee, the Executive  
23 Budget included Regional Centers of  
24 Excellence, a plan to close and consolidate

1 state-operated mental health facilities. We  
2 held hearings across the state and were  
3 successful in negotiating compromises that  
4 held for a number of years. OMH can close a  
5 bed only after it has been vacant for  
6 90 consecutive days. And when a bed is  
7 closed, OMH will invest \$110,000 per closed  
8 bed into community-based services.

9 Yet now I see in the Executive  
10 Briefing Book -- and this has to do with  
11 Hutchings -- a proposal to transfer operation  
12 of the children and youth beds from Hutchings  
13 to a yet-to-be-named hospital, though we do  
14 hear some rumors. To the best of my  
15 knowledge, there is no information in the  
16 Article VII bills and no information anywhere  
17 else on the motive and the means for  
18 transition, with the exception of an  
19 anticipated savings of \$900,000.

20 What is the impetus for this? Why is  
21 this happening?

22 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: First of all,  
23 these are very -- I have to say these are  
24 still very preliminary discussions with SUNY

1 Upstate.

2 The impetus for it is that basically  
3 at this point in time we have a census of  
4 about 23 children that we can accommodate at  
5 Syracuse. In that area of Syracuse, with the  
6 work -- talking with Syracuse, Upstate  
7 University, it looks like we could -- they  
8 would be committed to possibly enhancing that  
9 to a count of about 30 beds that would be  
10 available.

11 One of the issues in that area is  
12 commercial insurance, commercial insurance  
13 for youth. There are no other child beds in  
14 this area, and the commercial insurance has  
15 always, traditionally, been very reluctant to  
16 enable individuals under commercial insurance  
17 to be hospitalized at state hospitals. So  
18 part of the impetus for this is to expand the  
19 availability of children's beds to the wider  
20 community. That will not only include  
21 Medicaid, but will include commercial payers.

22 Also, Upstate has a wonderful  
23 reputation with children's services and I  
24 think, as an academic institution, could help

1 us recruit. Recruitment is always an issue,  
2 both for psychiatrists and nurses anywhere.  
3 I think it will help with that as well.

4 Also, they have some very innovative  
5 ideas about programming, et cetera.

6 So I think this is a move that could  
7 really benefit the community and the  
8 children. And it's very preliminary, and  
9 that's why we're putting it out there now, so  
10 people know that these are under discussion.  
11 There will be no decrease in services; in  
12 fact, there's a possibility of an expansion  
13 of the beds.

14 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: So one of the  
15 issues is the recruitment of registered  
16 nurses because of the level of pay right now  
17 and --

18 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes.

19 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: And so if it's  
20 SUNY or -- so that there would be an  
21 increased level of pay to registered nurses,  
22 and that would be more of an encouragement to  
23 come and work?

24 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes.

1                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: So you  
2                   reenvision the location of all these  
3                   services. Let's imagine, for the sake of  
4                   argument, that on Monday the operation of  
5                   these 30 beds is transferred to SUNY Upstate.  
6                   We're just using that, we're not sure yet.  
7                   On Tuesday, SUNY Upstate decides to close  
8                   these beds. It seems to me that this could  
9                   be the scenario. OMH has just saved itself  
10                  \$3.3 million in community reinvestment, and  
11                  the community has lost access to critical  
12                  beds.

13                  What are you doing to prevent this  
14                  scenario?

15                  COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Throughout the  
16                  state, whenever there is an attempt or an  
17                  interest in closing beds, that has to come  
18                  before the Behavioral Health Services Council  
19                  and then ultimately before the Health  
20                  Planning Council, and there has to be --  
21                  there are hearings and basically there is  
22                  input, considerable input from OMH.

23                  So we have had this issue for a  
24                  variety of issues. Sometimes it's a clinic,

1 sometimes it's inpatient beds. And if those  
2 beds were needed, we would do everything  
3 possible to keep them open, and we've been  
4 successful in keeping them open against  
5 pressures, at times, from voluntary  
6 institutions.

7 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Just on a side  
8 bar, I know that, you know, as far as my  
9 Assembly district, it's very, very long. And  
10 we had a call from a mother who the child had  
11 suicidal ideation. And we called Rockland  
12 Psych; to get an inpatient, there was -- we  
13 called Four Winds, we called Rockland Psych,  
14 and we couldn't get that child placed.

15 So the mother, who had three other  
16 children, had to sit with this child, because  
17 of the suicidal prior attempt, for close  
18 to -- for two to three days before she ever  
19 got a bed.

20 So, you know, sometimes I'm like kind  
21 of confused when I get calls like that  
22 personally -- and also people know that I'm  
23 the chair and I have a lot to do with mental  
24 health. But there are children waiting in

1 the wings. I know, representing Sullivan  
2 County, how many pediatric beds we have, I  
3 know how many pediatric beds are at  
4 Four Winds and the catchment areas.

5 So I think when a child has suicidal  
6 ideation -- and we are recognizing those  
7 diagnoses much earlier than you and I when we  
8 were in a hospital situation.

9 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Mm-hmm.  
10 Mm-hmm. Mm-hmm.

11 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: So, you know,  
12 sometimes it's -- I don't understand. And,  
13 you know, when we talk about the outside, the  
14 community -- you know, if -- and in some  
15 areas, maybe New York City. But you travel  
16 to the middle of upstate New York, and you  
17 know what, the psychiatrists are few and far  
18 between, our department of healths, our  
19 community departments of health don't have  
20 much money to have a psychiatrist, social  
21 workers. They're few and far between. Even  
22 our schools have very few.

23 And I think that the closure of  
24 beds -- and sometimes when a child is in



1 crisis, they need that inpatient stay. And  
2 also I think it not only educates the child,  
3 but it also educates the parents on what to  
4 do when you leave that facility.

5 So we're doing a lot of closures at  
6 this point, and I just -- you know, I want to  
7 know about the community reinvestment. I  
8 know that we talk about it, but I like nuts  
9 and bolts. That's what I'm all about. Like  
10 exactly where is the money going, and exactly  
11 how are we going to deal with the increase in  
12 the diagnosis and the incidence of mental  
13 health? And we all know it takes a lot of  
14 years.

15 And now people are talking about a lot  
16 more, but -- we have an increase, but yet  
17 we're not -- we say we're increasing in the  
18 community, but there's other people out there  
19 that I'm not really feeling it.

20 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well, the  
21 increase in services from reinvestment has  
22 really been considerable. We've instituted  
23 about -- an additional 250 home-based crisis  
24 service waivers. So we've increased

1 home-based crisis waiver services. That's  
2 the most intensive outpatient, home-based  
3 services.

4 We've also opened up four respite  
5 centers. We've increased mobile crisis  
6 capacity for children and youth. And we've  
7 increased clinic slots across the state. And  
8 there's a whole breakout of exactly where  
9 this has happened and where the dollars have  
10 been invested.

11 If you put the right kind of community  
12 services out there, it doesn't mean you need  
13 an inpatient bed, by any means. But you  
14 certain can decrease the number of inpatient  
15 beds that are necessary, and you can often  
16 reach more people in the community.

17 So these services are real, they are  
18 up and running for kids. And I think we can  
19 give, you know, the listing of exactly where  
20 they are. That's in the report, so we can  
21 show exactly where those services are.

22 And of the reinvestment dollars, at  
23 this point in time \$61 million is actually  
24 being spent serving those additional 20,000

1 individuals, and we've allocated \$69 million.  
2 So the other \$8 million is out there to be  
3 actually implemented within the next year.  
4 But these services are real and they're going  
5 out.

6 And sometimes it can also take a  
7 little time for the community to readjust a  
8 little bit with the services and inpatient  
9 beds. But yes, you're right, that when a  
10 child needs an inpatient bed, it should be  
11 there.

12 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Really  
13 quickly, we have a \$5.5 million community  
14 reinvestment. Where has it been invested?

15 And the other thing I wanted to know  
16 is about the reduction of the OMH  
17 underutilized and low-performing clinics.  
18 What's happening with that?

19 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well, the  
20 clinics, we haven't -- we're going to be  
21 looking at all our clinics.

22 We're actually -- when we've done a  
23 very brief across-the-board look, it's looked  
24 like some of our clinics are underproductive.

1           So now we're going to be delving down into it  
2           to be sure, and we're going to be making sure  
3           that if we do any changes in the clinic  
4           structure, it's to make it more efficient and  
5           more accessible to our clients.

6                        So nothing has been done yet. We're  
7           going to begin looking at that and studying  
8           that right after the budget.

9                        ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Thank you.

10                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

11                      CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Thank you.

12                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you,  
13           Commissioner.

14                      Just a few questions. So you  
15           referenced -- you talked a little bit with  
16           Senator Ortt and with Assemblywoman Gunther  
17           about the 85 clinics, and you said you don't  
18           know whether or where certain clinics would  
19           be closing.

20                      COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Right.

21                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: So there's this  
22           administrative action proposed by the  
23           Governor. But if there were clinics that  
24           were deficient, underperforming in the past,

1           why weren't they dealt with, and why now this  
2           wholesale approach?

3                       COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well,  
4           actually -- it's a good question. I think  
5           that we have known for a period of time that  
6           perhaps our clinic system could be more  
7           efficient. I think we've been preoccupied  
8           with dealing with lots of other things,  
9           including some of the reinvestment  
10          transitions on the adult side. And so we  
11          have started to look at the clinics.

12                      I think that, you know, our clinic  
13          system serves very complex patients and some  
14          seriously mentally ill patients. But we also  
15          have a wide network of community-based  
16          clinics out there also that can sometimes  
17          serve the same population. So we're looking  
18          at it. We're looking at it at --

19                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Excuse me,  
20          Commissioner. Are you looking, then, to  
21          shift services provided by the state to these  
22          nonprofits? Is that the plan?

23                      COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Not  
24          particularly, no. There might be some areas

1           where, if we were to close or reduce the  
2           clinic, we would be confident. We wouldn't  
3           do that unless we were confident also that  
4           there were enough services in the area. And  
5           some of those services we will be looking at  
6           will also be the community-based.

7                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: So you and I have  
8           had many, many discussions about lack of  
9           mental health services across the state.  
10          There are places that are totally  
11          underserved. There are so many people who  
12          have mental health concerns who can't get  
13          treatment, and they may be in an urban  
14          setting, they may be in a suburban setting,  
15          they may be in a rural setting. And so, you  
16          know, I get a little bit concerned when I  
17          think about the possibility of actually  
18          losing services that are being provided right  
19          now.

20                   So in the event there are clinic  
21          closures, what would be done to make sure  
22          that there isn't any loss of access? Because  
23          access is key.

24                   COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Absolutely.



1           this FTE reduction?

2                   COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think it's a  
3           different issue with the housing. There have  
4           been federal moves, on something called  
5           Olmstead and others, that basically  
6           individuals with mental illness should be in  
7           the community.

8                   These institutions -- I shouldn't call  
9           them institutions. These residences are very  
10          institution-like, so they are really not  
11          embedded in the community. So for good  
12          clinical reasons, it makes sense to -- if we  
13          can -- move some of those beds into the  
14          community so individuals can be fully  
15          integrated.

16                   Also, it's more economical. But it  
17          also serves to really fulfill some of the  
18          federal mandates to kind of be moving  
19          individuals who have spent a long time on our  
20          campuses in housing out in the community.

21                   For the 140 beds that we will close,  
22          we will be able to open up 280 supported  
23          apartments with the services that individuals  
24          need and really help integrate them more into



1 the community.

2 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

3 Switching gears now a little bit, the  
4 Governor proposes increasing collaboration  
5 between OMH and DOCCS, the Department of  
6 Corrections and Community Supervision, in the  
7 treatment of sex offenders. And the Governor  
8 anticipates that this will result in sex  
9 offenders completing treatment programs  
10 before the end of their prison terms,  
11 resulting -- theoretically -- in a decrease  
12 in the transfer of individuals to OMH secure  
13 facilities for treatment. So I have a couple  
14 of questions about that.

15 First one, how does the current  
16 treatment protocol for sex offenders in the  
17 correctional facilities compare to the  
18 treatment of these same individuals in OMH  
19 facilities?

20 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The basic  
21 clinical structure of the kinds of groups,  
22 the cognitive work, et cetera, will be the  
23 same. Basically, these individuals have --  
24 in the past would have waited until they were

1 leaving prison to then be examined to decide  
2 whether or not they needed to go into civil  
3 commitment. We're now moving, in essence,  
4 the same kind of programming into the prison  
5 so those individuals, if successful, may not  
6 need to go to civil commitment. They are  
7 still evaluated at the point that they would  
8 be leaving their sentence, whether or not  
9 they would need to go to civil commitment.

10 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: So you're saying  
11 that DOCCS' treatment protocols are different  
12 than OMH's right now, but you're looking --

13 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: No, they're  
14 very similar. They will be very similar.  
15 They will be very similar. There's some  
16 difference --

17 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: They will be, but  
18 you're saying they're different now?

19 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: No.  
20 Basically, this kind of intensive treatment  
21 for sex offenders is not there right now in  
22 the prison system.

23 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: That's my question.

24 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes.

1                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: So it's not there  
2                   at DOCCS right now, so how will it get --

3                   COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well, we've  
4                   already -- I'm sorry, it is there. We've  
5                   started with the special prisoner-based  
6                   program. That has started, and we will be  
7                   expanding it. But before that, it was never  
8                   in DOCCS. So it's been about a year and a  
9                   half or so. Before that, it was never in  
10                  DOCCS.

11                  CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay. Thank you.  
12                  So currently there is a statutory process  
13                  where certain sex offenders nearing the  
14                  completion of their prison term are assessed  
15                  for risk and for mental abnormalities. And I  
16                  know you're very familiar with that.

17                  Under the Governor's proposal, will  
18                  prisoners in the DOCCS system who have  
19                  completed their treatment program and who are  
20                  pending release from prison undergo an  
21                  assessment from OMH to determine whether  
22                  there's a need for referral to the New York  
23                  State Attorney General to seek civil  
24                  management?

1 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes.

2 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: There will be.

3 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes.

4 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Could you expand on  
5 that, please?

6 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Basically,  
7 they will have the same examination done as  
8 they would have had had we not had that  
9 program in the prison. So everyone who would  
10 leave would still be examined by one of our  
11 qualified psychologists and psychiatrists to  
12 determine whether or not civil commitment is  
13 necessary.

14 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay, thank you.

15 And finally, I wanted to ask about  
16 telehealth -- and as you know, I've been very  
17 involved in bringing telehealth services  
18 across the state -- but expanding it into  
19 telepsychiatry, because, as we spoke about  
20 earlier, it is so crucial to get more  
21 services into the communities for people with  
22 mental health concerns.

23 Could you tell me about what's going  
24 on at the agency right now?

1                   COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. Thank  
2                   you so much for your support for this. It's  
3                   really wonderful, and we're very excited and  
4                   engaged in expanding telepsychiatry across  
5                   the state. We have reviewed the regs so now  
6                   telepsychiatry can be billed in multiple  
7                   settings through Medicaid.

8                   Basically, our clinics, we have  
9                   several clinics in -- OMH clinics in the  
10                  rural areas where we are doing telehealth.  
11                  There are several -- through DSRIP, we have a  
12                  number of emergency rooms who are taking on  
13                  telehealth, so that basically individuals can  
14                  be examined remotely in the emergency rooms,  
15                  helping to make decisions about admission or  
16                  discharge.

17                  We have looked at the -- we are  
18                  looking at telehealth for nursing homes, to  
19                  be able to kind of do evaluations.

20                  So I think we're looking for  
21                  telepsychiatry in just about every area that  
22                  it could be utilized. The science shows that  
23                  it is just as effective as having  
24                  face-to-face interviews, especially for

1 consultations and evaluations. And we are  
2 also looking at it for ongoing treatment. In  
3 certain clinics we're beginning to pilot so  
4 that telepsychiatry can be a psychiatrist who  
5 would continue to see, through  
6 telepsychiatry, a client on an ongoing basis.

7 So we're very excited about expanding  
8 telepsychiatry across the state.

9 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Great. And so I  
10 have partners in the Assembly who are very  
11 interested in expanding telepsychiatry. So  
12 we do have legislation, but we'll be talking  
13 to you about that in the future.

14 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Great. Thank  
15 you.

16 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: And I do want to,  
17 finally, associate myself with the strong  
18 support that was displayed by Senator Ortt in  
19 keeping services constant, the way they are,  
20 at the Western New York Children's Center. I  
21 think that is such an important issue. And  
22 you've been in discussion with us now for a  
23 couple of years about it, but our position  
24 hasn't changed. And we believe very strongly

1           that things should not change in the manner  
2           that -- moving it to the BPC. And I just  
3           want to reaffirm that.

4                     So thank you very much.

5                     COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

6                     CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Thank you.

7                     We've been joined by Mr. McDonald.

8                     Next, Mr. Kearns.

9                     Oh, and Didi Barrett is here. I'm  
10           sorry, there she is.

11                    CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: And, Mr. Chairman,  
12           I'd like to point out -- I just noticed that  
13           we've been joined by Senator David Carlucci.

14                    ASSEMBLYMAN KEARNS: Thank you,  
15           Mr. Chairman, for giving me this opportunity  
16           today.

17                    Thank you, Commissioner. I'll be  
18           brief with my remarks.

19                    As you know, we've been talking about  
20           the Western New York Children's Psychiatric  
21           Center for over three years. And I want to  
22           thank the chairman of our Assembly committee  
23           for coming out to Buffalo and doing an  
24           excellent job in meeting with the parents and

1 advocates.

2           Recently, I sent out a survey and  
3 within three weeks, I've received 1200  
4 responses. And what I can't understand is  
5 why we are doing this. Why are we trying to  
6 fix something that isn't broken? The  
7 community, the professionals, going back to  
8 1965, the New York State Planning Committee  
9 stated that the units for children should be  
10 separated from the mainstream of adult  
11 patients in separate buildings or cottages.

12           But my question is this. One of the  
13 things that they're concerned about,  
14 especially the families, is the safety of the  
15 children going into these facilities. So if  
16 you could just answer this one question:  
17 Right now, how many adults convicted of  
18 sexual assault are housed at the Buffalo  
19 Psychiatric Center, as we move those children  
20 and close down that facility in West Seneca,  
21 which has been rated one of the top  
22 facilities in the state, the lowest  
23 reinstitutionalization rate?

24           The Western New York delegation -- why



1 are we doing that? And if you can answer  
2 that question, currently today, right now,  
3 how many convicted sexual predators are  
4 within that facility?

5 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Right now  
6 there is one sexual predator -- one person  
7 convicted of sexual -- inpatient in Buffalo  
8 Psychiatric.

9 ASSEMBLYMAN KEARNS: Were any moved  
10 prior this year? How many were there this  
11 year? Were any --

12 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I believe we  
13 had four. So we have moved three.

14 ASSEMBLYMAN KEARNS: And will any be  
15 able to have access to that facility, even on  
16 an outpatient basis?

17 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. There  
18 are some -- I think there are four on an  
19 outpatient basis. And basically our  
20 commitment, and I truly -- this is an  
21 absolute commitment -- is that none of those  
22 individuals will be there in the event that  
23 we move West Seneca to Buffalo.

24 ASSEMBLYMAN KEARNS: I just want to go

1 on the record and I want to thank the  
2 chairman for giving me this latitude of  
3 speaking on this issue on behalf of the  
4 Western New York community, on behalf of the  
5 families.

6 I could read testimony after testimony  
7 of people that don't want this facility  
8 closed. You know that. I just think it's an  
9 abomination. I had an opportunity to ask the  
10 Governor himself. And my final question is,  
11 have you asked the Governor -- is the  
12 Governor aware that this facility is going to  
13 be closing?

14 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The Governor's  
15 office has been briefed about this. And I am  
16 charged with bringing to the Governor -- to  
17 discuss all your concerns that have been  
18 stated over the various periods of time. So  
19 I will be discussing those concerns, and they  
20 will be reviewed with the Governor's office.

21 ASSEMBLYMAN KEARNS: The Governor  
22 himself?

23 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: With the  
24 Governor's office.

1 ASSEMBLYMAN KEARNS: The Governor  
2 himself?

3 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: It's my  
4 understanding, when I hear from the  
5 Governor's office, that that is my -- that's  
6 the place I speak to. So with the Governor's  
7 office.

8 ASSEMBLYMAN KEARNS: Well, thank you,  
9 Mr. Chairman, for that, for giving me that  
10 time.

11 I just want to leave you with this,  
12 and I hope you remember. There's a road  
13 going into that facility called Hope Way.  
14 And when the kids leave, after leaving, they  
15 leave their handprints on the wall and they  
16 leave encouragement for future people. Just  
17 think of that as we go forward and we discuss  
18 this issue.

19 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

20 ASSEMBLYMAN KEARNS: Thank you.

21 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

22 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: And I do  
23 appreciate your concerns. But just to state  
24 one more time, that our goal here is to

1 really serve even more individuals in Western  
2 New York. A thousand additional families  
3 could be served. I just wanted to just  
4 emphasize that. Thank you.

5 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

6 Senator Akshar.

7 SENATOR AKSHAR: Commissioner,  
8 welcome. It's always good to be in your  
9 company. Welcome today.

10 I want to bring you to the Southern  
11 Tier; specifically, to the Greater Binghamton  
12 Children and Youth Services. The last time  
13 we spoke, you said there were no plans to  
14 reduce the amount of bed space. And I see in  
15 the Executive's proposal this year, in 2017,  
16 there's a plan to reduce the bed space by  
17 three.

18 Can you just explain to me what has  
19 changed, so I can properly represent your  
20 position, and the Governor's, to the  
21 constituency that I serve?

22 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

23 Basically, whenever we've reduced  
24 beds -- and that includes the beds in

1 Binghamton -- it's by our agreement with the  
2 Legislature, that those beds have been vacant  
3 for 90 days. I think when we were there, we  
4 didn't have any beds that were vacant for  
5 90 days. When those beds do become vacant  
6 for that period of time, we do close the  
7 beds.

8 But we're doing it very gradually. If  
9 we should notice that at some point we needed  
10 to reexpand those beds, we would. But at  
11 this point in time, we have not had to expand  
12 or replace those beds. They've been staying  
13 vacant. So there was a difference at that  
14 point.

15 SENATOR AKSHAR: So currently the need  
16 is not there?

17 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Currently the  
18 need is not there, yes. Thank you.

19 SENATOR AKSHAR: You made a reference  
20 a few minutes ago to in making decisions you  
21 look at the economics of it, right, in making  
22 those decisions. And from a macro  
23 perspective, help me understand when we're  
24 talking about savings and reinvestment, in

1           your mind, the savings that we find, are we  
2           properly reinvesting those dollars into the  
3           system?

4                        Because clearly there is a need to  
5           provide mental health services throughout  
6           this great state. And I would respectfully  
7           offer, to something Senator Young said a few  
8           minutes ago, we need more of it. So in your  
9           mind, are we properly reinvesting those  
10          dollars?

11                      COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes, I think  
12          we are. And we're not doing it in isolation.  
13          All the reinvestment planning has been done  
14          with the local communities and with the LGUs  
15          in those areas. So, for example, a lot of  
16          the reinvestment has gone towards supported  
17          housing, which individuals who are leaving  
18          the psych centers, that decreases the need  
19          for beds because our patients don't have to  
20          wait as long in the psych center to get the  
21          housing.

22                      We've also opened up, for children,  
23          respite beds. For adults, we've also done a  
24          lot of mobile crisis work. When you have a

1 mobile crisis team or a mobile integration  
2 team that wraps services around an  
3 individual, that can avoid admissions, and  
4 avoid admissions both to the state but also  
5 to the voluntary hospitals. So it really  
6 enables us to enable those beds to close  
7 because we have the right services, including  
8 clinic services, which have expanded also in  
9 some areas.

10 But those crisis mobile integration  
11 teams and the ability to have the right  
12 housing for individuals has made a  
13 significant difference in our ability to have  
14 less inpatient beds. Individuals who are  
15 better can now leave sooner and get into  
16 apartments and have the services they need  
17 wrapped around them and not get readmitted.

18 SENATOR AKSHAR: So the reinvestment  
19 in terms of the services is from a global  
20 perspective --

21 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes, it is.

22 SENATOR AKSHAR: -- it's ensuring that  
23 we're paying the staff the appropriate amount  
24 of money so they can continue to work and

1 provide the service that the people need, and  
2 that the beds are there and the facilities  
3 are there.

4 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes. Yes.

5 SENATOR AKSHAR: Thank you,  
6 Commissioner.

7 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you, Senator.

8 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Didi Barrett.

9 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Before that, I  
10 would like to announce that we've been joined  
11 by Senator Todd Kaminsky.

12 Thank you.

13 ASSEMBLYWOMAN BARRETT: Hello. As you  
14 probably know, I have in my district the  
15 Hudson Correctional Facility, which is now  
16 the younger facility for 17-year-olds and  
17 18-year-olds.

18 I'm wondering -- we had a visit  
19 recently there. I was pretty alarmed to see  
20 that they have a solitary program there  
21 which -- in fact, the young man that was in  
22 solitary had come directly from a psych  
23 facility. I'm wondering how much you're  
24 working with that population or intend to be



1 working with that population to make sure  
2 that mental health services are a significant  
3 and robust part of that program.

4 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: We are working  
5 very closely to make sure that the right  
6 mental health services are there and to  
7 evaluate the needs of the individuals that  
8 are there, and to hopefully have the use of  
9 solitary as little as possible.

10 I think that we had received funding  
11 and planning and we're continuing to look at  
12 what kind of innovative services we could put  
13 there to really make a difference in the  
14 lives of these youth. So yes, we are looking  
15 at it very closely, and we will continue.  
16 It's still a relatively new program, but we  
17 are invested in these youth because it's a  
18 critical point in their lives.

19 ASSEMBLYWOMAN BARRETT: And it's sort  
20 of hard to imagine that anybody who's dealing  
21 with emotional issues and isn't an  
22 adolescent, basically, which is what they  
23 are, it would be appropriate for them to be  
24 in solitary. Do you have a position on that?

1 Have you --

2 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: You know, I  
3 think the use of solitary is really something  
4 that the Department of Corrections is very --  
5 we have not taken an absolute position. But  
6 clearly, we would want to keep as many  
7 individuals out of that environment as  
8 possible.

9 ASSEMBLYWOMAN BARRETT: Well,  
10 especially when you're focusing on a program  
11 that's addressing youth, and youth in this  
12 stage. And, I mean, mainstream, normal,  
13 healthy, if there's such a thing as --  
14 adolescents, you know, act in a lot of  
15 impulsive ways. So it just was astonishing  
16 to me to see that going on there. And I  
17 would encourage you to sort of be as active  
18 and engaged in that facility and making sure  
19 that that is used as little as possible.

20 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes, we will.  
21 Thank you.

22 ASSEMBLYWOMAN BARRETT: Thank you.

23 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

24 Senator Brooks.

1                   SENATOR JACOBS:   Commissioner, could  
2                   you address any initiatives in the plan that  
3                   you have as far as veterans who are in need  
4                   of mental health services?

5                   COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN:   Yes.  You  
6                   know, throughout our system, actually, our  
7                   entire clinic system across the state, we  
8                   serve about 20,000 veterans in various pieces  
9                   of our service system.

10                  But we also do a lot of training of  
11                  clinicians, because working with veterans  
12                  requires a special skill set.  So the  
13                  department has done a lot of training with  
14                  staff across the state to work on that.

15                  And then we have also begun to have  
16                  some of our housing dedicated to veterans  
17                  with serious mental illness.  And I was just  
18                  at a lovely opening on Long Island for  
19                  housing really specially earmarked for  
20                  veterans with serious mental illness.

21                  And also, in our research institutes,  
22                  we are continuing to do work on how to spread  
23                  good practices for the treatment of PTSD.

24                  So I think we are trying to do a great

1 deal for veterans. I think you can always do  
2 more. But we do have them involved in many  
3 ways in our system of care.

4 SENATOR BROOKS: Okay, thank you.

5 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Assemblywoman  
6 Jaffee.

7 ASSEMBLYWOMAN JAFFEE: Thank you,  
8 Commissioner.

9 A question in general. One of the  
10 things that I hear on a regular basis in the  
11 community is lack of psychologists, access to  
12 counseling, social workers that provide  
13 assistance in terms of mental health. And  
14 this is a major issue for our communities.

15 And for instance, I was approached  
16 regarding the mental health issues for a  
17 kindergarten child. And in Rockland  
18 County -- and I understand this is in  
19 general, throughout the state, there are  
20 areas -- there was not one psychologist that  
21 could respond to the needs of that child. We  
22 had to reach out into New York City to see if  
23 we could find some staff, somebody who could  
24 respond and assist the family and the child.

1           This is a very serious issue  
2           throughout the state, not just in Rockland  
3           County, because I've reached out to inquire.  
4           Can we put forward some initiative, some  
5           effort to encourage our youth to move into  
6           that area of psychology, encourage our SUNY  
7           schools to provide that kind of training?  
8           Can we put together a financial initiative to  
9           be able to encourage them to move forward in  
10          those areas, perhaps, you know, beyond their  
11          college degree to a master's or a Ph.D.?

12                 We need to provide that support for  
13          our children and our communities, our  
14          families. So I just wanted to raise that as  
15          a really major issue.

16                 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you very  
17          much. I think the workforce issue is  
18          critical in mental health. And it has -- I  
19          obviously agree with you that we don't have  
20          enough individuals going into the training  
21          and then coming out of the training. So I  
22          obviously agree with you, I think we will be  
23          very happy to kind of consider workforce.

24                 You know, we recently, with one of our

1 state psych centers, are working with Mercy  
2 College to have some of their students kind  
3 of rotate through our services. So, for  
4 example, a social worker might then pick  
5 mental health versus something else that a  
6 social worker could be involved with. And I  
7 think we have to do much, much more of that.  
8 We have to expose students to the wonderful  
9 work that you can do in mental health. Often  
10 they don't even get to see it, and so they  
11 choose other things.

12 So I absolutely agree with you. I  
13 think it's a critical workforce issue and  
14 something that the whole nation is facing.  
15 And I think working with the universities is  
16 very important, and we'll be glad to work on  
17 that.

18 ASSEMBLYWOMAN JAFFEE: So maybe we can  
19 work together and get this moving forward. I  
20 will reach out.

21 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes, that  
22 would be terrific. Because I do think  
23 it's -- and incentives, I think, do help. So  
24 we should talk, we should work and see what

1 we can do. That would be terrific. Thank  
2 you.

3 ASSEMBLYWOMAN JAFFEE: Okay, thank  
4 you.

5 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you very  
6 much.

7 We've been joined by Senator Patrick  
8 Gallivan. And just so every Senator knows  
9 what the order is, next is Senator Kaminsky,  
10 then Senator Carlucci, and then Senator  
11 Gallivan.

12 So Senator Kaminsky.

13 SENATOR KAMINSKY: Thank you. I  
14 really want to echo Assemblywoman Jaffee's  
15 comments on workforce development. For me,  
16 it's a real priority. When you talk to  
17 hospitals, they can't find providers. And it  
18 really adds to the whole atmosphere of mental  
19 health kind of being put in on the back  
20 burner constantly in terms of how it's  
21 treated all over.

22 And I heard a really great story on  
23 the radio about how the State of Oregon has  
24 an incentive program where it doesn't -- you

1 know, in other words, I heard your comments  
2 before about workforce development and was  
3 encouraged, but I think we need to put a  
4 little muscle into it. And what Oregon does  
5 is it has an incentive program where it will  
6 pay for your education if you are committed  
7 to doing certain work in the mental health  
8 field for a certain period of time for a  
9 municipality or another governmental entity.

10 And I think it makes a lot of sense to  
11 encourage people to go into fields where we  
12 need them to go. And we hear all the time  
13 from professionals in the field who say, Why  
14 is this the only area where it's better to be  
15 on Medicaid than have commercial insurance?  
16 And why is this the only area where you can't  
17 find a mental health provider?

18 And I think, you know, wanting to  
19 expose students is nice, and we should  
20 certainly do that. But I think we're going  
21 to have to put a little money where our mouth  
22 is here and I think that helping develop some  
23 type of incentive program might be a way to  
24 go. At least studying what another state has



1 I think is a thing that we should do.

2 And like Assemblywoman Jaffee, I  
3 certainly stand ready to help in any way I  
4 can, because I think it's a huge void that  
5 I'd love to help fill.

6 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes, I  
7 absolutely agree.

8 And I also think, on the commercial  
9 side, there is an issue of payment too. So I  
10 think people are not that interested  
11 sometimes in going into a field where  
12 sometimes the commercial rates and the  
13 payment are not what might really entice  
14 people to do this kind of work.

15 Just as example, in our clinic system  
16 Medicaid pays better than commercial payers  
17 in our clinic system. So there has been this  
18 disparity in mental health, not just in terms  
19 of parity for service, but parity for payment  
20 for decades. Centuries, perhaps. And I  
21 think that has to be looked at. Because it's  
22 enticing people to come into a field. We  
23 want to get them excited and do the work, but  
24 we also have to, especially sometimes on the

1 commercial side, think about payment that is  
2 kind of on par with what you would get for  
3 other specialties.

4 SENATOR KAMINSKY: Sure. And whether  
5 it's the financial issues or insurance issues  
6 or other issues, I would like to suggest that  
7 you think about coming up with a task force  
8 on how to come up with ideas on this. I know  
9 that we would certainly like to be a part of  
10 it. I'm sure it would be a good bipartisan  
11 way to start thinking about this. Because I  
12 think having a commission put forth some  
13 serious recommendations is necessary soon,  
14 and I hope I can work with you on that.

15 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Mm-hmm. Thank  
16 you.

17 SENATOR KAMINSKY: Thank you.

18 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you, Senator.

19 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Assemblyman  
20 McDonald.

21 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Commissioner,  
22 good to see you.

23 Thank you, Mr. Chairman.

24 I guess where I want to go with this

1 question -- I think it's budget related, to a  
2 degree. Obviously there's a lot of  
3 facilities, a lot of psychiatrists that are  
4 employed in many of the programs that you  
5 run. And at the same token, when I listen to  
6 families, when I listen to patients, there  
7 seems to be a challenge in regards to  
8 patients being able to access a  
9 psychiatrist -- particularly in the Medicaid  
10 population, but I think it could be across  
11 most disciplines or most insurance options.

12 So I guess my question, are you having  
13 a hard time attracting psychiatrists to  
14 practice in the facilities that the agency  
15 runs?

16 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: You know,  
17 across the country, actually, there is  
18 difficulty in recruiting and training  
19 psychiatrists. This has probably gotten  
20 worse in the last 10 years than it was that I  
21 recall, going back, partly I think because  
22 there has been some increased awareness of  
23 the need for psychiatrists, but also -- so  
24 the shortage has gotten worse.

1           In our hospitals and in our clinics,  
2           we have had difficulty sometimes recruiting  
3           and retaining psychiatrists. One thing which  
4           we are very happy about, and we think will  
5           begin to bear fruit, is that we now have a  
6           loan repayment program for psychiatrists that  
7           if they stay with us for five years, they  
8           will get a significant amount of dollars  
9           towards their loans from medical school,  
10          which are quite high.

11           So we had just started that last year,  
12          and we're beginning to get some bites from  
13          psychiatrists interested in working with us,  
14          to join us. I think that those are the kinds  
15          of incentives that can sometimes work to help  
16          get psychiatrists into the system.

17           That, and also we are working very  
18          hard on just trying to make sure that  
19          psychiatrists understand what the public  
20          sector is. It's not something that they  
21          often have experience with when they're  
22          training, so it's not their first thought  
23          about a job. So we're doing that. But also,  
24          I think, the loan repayment plan, which we've

1 put in the budget, I think will be very  
2 helpful.

3 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: You know, one  
4 of the concerns I have is -- and I practice  
5 healthcare on a daily basis still. I see a  
6 lot of pediatricians, I see some primary care  
7 practitioners really probably practicing at  
8 the uppermost limit, if not maybe over what  
9 their experience has been.

10 And are there any programs or  
11 protocols to help those providers get that  
12 additional support? Because I can tell you  
13 candidly, some of these medications are not  
14 to be prescribed indiscriminately, they are  
15 very precise, they're very particular, they  
16 need a lot of monitoring and following up.  
17 And I'm just -- I'm concerned, primarily, for  
18 those primary care practitioners.

19 And listen, this is not a rant against  
20 psychiatrists. It's a thankless job. They  
21 do a wonderful job. But it takes time, a lot  
22 of time. And what are we doing to support  
23 our community providers that are out there?

24 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: You know, one

1 of the biggest shortages is child  
2 psychiatrists.

3 And something that we have had now for  
4 probably about three years, and we're  
5 expanding, is something called Project Teach.  
6 And Project Teach is open, free -- we pay for  
7 it. It's any pediatrician across the state  
8 can call for a consultation with a  
9 psychiatrist.

10 The psychiatrist hubs -- and we're  
11 using telepsychiatry for this -- the  
12 psychiatrist hubs are located at usually  
13 multiple universities across the state. All  
14 the pediatrician has to do is say they want  
15 to be involved. We offer a little training,  
16 but just as much training as they want to  
17 have. We'll train them a lot or a little.

18 But they can call and get a  
19 consultation with that psychiatrist and talk  
20 about, you know, the child that they're  
21 seeing and what the recommendations are.

22 It's been great. We have about 3500  
23 pediatricians now; we're planning on doubling  
24 that. And we have been serving -- oh, over

1           10,000 families is our goal, to go up, to  
2           keep increasing.

3                     It was a model actually in  
4           Massachusetts that we kind of stole but has  
5           been very successful in spreading the  
6           expertise of child psychiatrists especially.

7                     A similar model is something we're  
8           thinking of to help primary care adult  
9           practices too. We haven't put that in place  
10          yet, but we're thinking about that. And  
11          we've been talking with some DSRIps about  
12          maybe considering that. Because again, it's  
13          a very successful model in terms of providing  
14          the expertise and spreading across a wide  
15          group of practitioners.

16                    ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: One final  
17          question; I know my time is short.

18                    You know, another key component of the  
19          overall provision of mental health services  
20          is psychologists. And myself, I've been  
21          advocating looking at allowing psychologists  
22          who have received additional high-level  
23          training to have prescriptive authority on a  
24          close formulary of medications. My intent

1           being there's a lot of unmet need. There's  
2           also a greater recognition that there are  
3           mental health concerns that are not being  
4           treated. And we're at least getting over  
5           that stigma, thanks to a lot of the work that  
6           your agency has done, and many others.

7                         Does the agency have a position on  
8           giving prescriptive authority to certificated  
9           psychologists for a limited scope?

10                        COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: No, we don't  
11           have a position on that at this time.

12                        ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Okay. Thank  
13           you.

14                        CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

15                        Senator Carlucci.

16                        SENATOR CARLUCCI: Thank you, Chair.

17                        And thank you, Commissioner, for being  
18           with us here today and answering our  
19           questions.

20                        As you know, New York State has had a  
21           strong commitment towards research and  
22           finding ways to improve the quality of life  
23           of people living with mental illness. Could  
24           you give us a brief status on the state of



1 research with OMH, and particularly how that  
2 relates with the agency in general, but also  
3 particularly to the Nathan Kline Institute?

4 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yeah, we have  
5 actually two institutes. One is the  
6 Psychiatric Institute at Columbia, in the  
7 city, and then the Nathan Kline Institute in  
8 Rockland.

9 And I think it's a -- I'm extremely  
10 proud of this, and I think New York State  
11 should be. We are one of the states that has  
12 continued these institutes and supports these  
13 institutes so that they can do the important  
14 work of behavioral health research.

15 Nathan Kline, while not quite as large  
16 as Columbia, has gotten some of the most  
17 highest-rated grants and is in a position to  
18 right now be doing tremendous work relative  
19 to geriatrics, to cultural competency.  
20 They're also doing some work on -- working  
21 with communities about setting up the  
22 appropriate services in communities.

23 So they do basic community work, but  
24 then they also do some laboratory work to

1 look at things like what are the basic causes  
2 of things like depression and schizophrenia.  
3 Similarly at Columbia, which is one of the  
4 highest-grant-funded institutions in the  
5 nation for mental health.

6 And so between both our Psychiatric  
7 Institute and Nathan Kline, I think we  
8 provide more in terms of psychiatric research  
9 than any other -- than large groups,  
10 including even some of the big universities  
11 you hear of across the country.

12 So we're very proud of it, and it's a  
13 mixture of basic science, applied work. One  
14 of the things our research institutes do is a  
15 Center for Practice Innovations, and they  
16 have come up with a whole host of curricula  
17 which we spread out to best practices to all  
18 our clinics and across the state, best  
19 practice innovations.

20 So really our institutes are terrific,  
21 and I think that we have, thanks to the  
22 Governor, have been able to continue to  
23 support those efforts.

24 SENATOR CARLUCCI: So we would agree

1           that money invested in research, we see that  
2           proliferate as other grants are added to  
3           that. Is there any move in this budget to  
4           increase investment to our institutes?

5                    COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: There's  
6           nothing in this budget that increases. But  
7           there's nothing in this budget that decreases  
8           either. So I think that the commitment is  
9           strong.

10                   And you're absolutely right, for every  
11           dollar that we invest, there's about anywhere  
12           from \$5 to \$6 in grants that is built upon  
13           that dollar that we invest. And our  
14           institutions have been great in doing that.

15                    SENATOR CARLUCCI: So if you were to  
16           invest -- increase aid to our institutes and  
17           to research in general, where would you  
18           prioritize?

19                    COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: That's a  
20           difficult question, because there's so many  
21           needs. I think that there's a lot of work  
22           going on now in imaging, there's a lot of  
23           work going on in cultural competency, there's  
24           a lot of work going in community-based

1 services, and in even some genetics, on the  
2 genome, looking at a certain markers.

3 So it's very wide. And I would have  
4 to actually pull together my research people  
5 and say what's your -- you know, what do you  
6 think is the most important.

7 SENATOR CARLUCCI: Thank you,  
8 Commissioner.

9 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

10 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Assemblywoman  
11 Gunther.

12 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: I'd like to  
13 talk about the COLA and the lack thereof.

14 So it's been a decade since the state  
15 has committed to a COLA in the budget outside  
16 the 0.2 percent last year. And, you know,  
17 when we talk about adequate care and we talk  
18 about a living wage, I just -- this was also,  
19 they generated -- it was generated in the  
20 Legislature.

21 So what are your plans to increase the  
22 salary for people working in non-for-profits  
23 in the OMH community?

24 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Well, first, I

1 think -- I just have to say that I do think  
2 that the Governor's commitment to the minimum  
3 wage is extraordinary, and millions of  
4 dollars are being invested in that. Some of  
5 those dollars will be coming to mental  
6 health, I think it's about \$3.5 million, to  
7 support the minimum wage.

8 At this point in time, there is  
9 nothing in the budget for the  
10 not-for-profits --

11 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: I just want to  
12 interrupt. Is that for like the  
13 non-for-profits, the minimum wage?

14 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Yes, that will  
15 include --

16 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: When will that  
17 be coming?

18 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: There's about  
19 \$3 million in the budget to support the  
20 minimum wage uptick for this year, in this  
21 budget.

22 But your other question about more  
23 than that, there isn't anything in the budget  
24 that would address the COLA. The COLA is not

1 in the budget this year.

2 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: The other  
3 thing I wanted to talk about, stigma. Last  
4 year we had the tax checkoff. And how much  
5 money did we accumulate, and what are we  
6 doing with it?

7 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: There was  
8 about \$75,000 that came in from the tax  
9 checkoff. And we got a group of stakeholders  
10 together to decide what to do, and I think  
11 we'll be sending out very shortly an RFP for  
12 a little -- what the stakeholders decided was  
13 to do 15 small grants of \$5,000 each that  
14 would go to individuals to work on stigma,  
15 whether it was education or working with  
16 families, working with institutions. But to  
17 work on stigma.

18 So small grants. We're looking for  
19 innovative proposals. And if some of those  
20 small grants look like they are successful,  
21 then perhaps next year, when perhaps we'll  
22 have more money that will come in -- we would  
23 love to get more -- those could be expanded.  
24 But that's the plan for the dollars at this

1 point. And that should be starting very,  
2 very soon.

3 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: I misspoke a  
4 little bit when I said minimum wage. There's  
5 a compression issue. And there's also -- to  
6 pay a DSP what we consider minimum wage, to  
7 keep those folks in this profession -- what  
8 I'm talking about is additional, beyond and  
9 above that. Because this is truly not a  
10 minimum wage job.

11 And what are we really doing to keep  
12 these professionals in the profession? I  
13 think that's what's really important here. I  
14 misspoke. Because I know that, you know,  
15 we're doing it in increments in upstate  
16 New York. But we're talking about a group of  
17 non-for-profits that really have been starved  
18 over the years.

19 And keeping somebody in the DSP  
20 profession, and then you add in the Justice  
21 Center with it, it's really, really  
22 difficult. It really, really is, you know,  
23 in OPWDD and in OMH. But right now, you  
24 know, I think that, you know, minimum wage is

1 just not going to make it. You know, in  
2 order for people to take care of people in  
3 facilities and so forth, and in the  
4 community, you know, we need to invest more  
5 money in that.

6 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: You know,  
7 there isn't anything in the budget in this  
8 year that would address that, an addition to  
9 the minimum wage. I think that the  
10 Legislature -- this is an important issue,  
11 and I think that the Executive will be, as it  
12 always does, working with the Legislature on  
13 the issues that they feel are important over  
14 the course of the budget negotiations.

15 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Can we use any  
16 of the DSRIP money for this?

17 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Oh, that's  
18 something that I think you would have to talk  
19 to the Department of Health about. The DSRIP  
20 dollars are really within the Department of  
21 Health.

22 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Have you  
23 suggested it, just because it's so important  
24 to this field?



1                   COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I have not,  
2                   no.

3                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Thank you.

4                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.  
5                   Senator Gallivan.

6                   SENATOR GALLIVAN: Thank you.  
7                   Good afternoon, Commissioner.

8                   I'd like to talk about, as you can  
9                   imagine, the Western New York Children's  
10                  Psychiatric Center. I apologize that I  
11                  wasn't here for all of your testimony, but I  
12                  was at a hearing on the issue of raising the  
13                  age of criminal responsibility in New York  
14                  State.

15                  Among the proposals, the Governor's  
16                  proposal, is -- the Governor's proposal deals  
17                  with a couple of different things:  
18                  Programming, certainly the courts, Family  
19                  Court jurisdiction. It also deals with  
20                  housing. And one of the biggest things that  
21                  the Governor has called for and that people  
22                  have testified to is to remove 16- and  
23                  17-year-olds from adult prisons. Not just  
24                  separating them by sight and sound in the

1 same facility or the same campus, but  
2 physically getting them into a different  
3 building, into a different structure, and  
4 away from the adults.

5 And as you know, I of course disagree  
6 with the decision to close the facility and  
7 merge it with the Buffalo Psychiatric Center.  
8 But for the life of me, I just can't  
9 understand on one hand how the Governor can  
10 be calling to get convicted criminals out of  
11 prisons at 16 and 17 years old and give these  
12 juveniles their own facility, and at the same  
13 time close the West Seneca Children's  
14 Psychiatric Center, where we have kids that  
15 are among the most troubled in the state, we  
16 have a facility -- the professionals there  
17 are among the best in the state, if not the  
18 country. By the various metrics where you  
19 measure their success, they perform extremely  
20 well, if not among the best in the state --  
21 and we're putting them back in an institution  
22 that they were removed from 40 years ago  
23 because the experts at the time said that  
24 they should be separated.

1           I am just -- I am completely troubled  
2           by it. I still have yet to hear any clinical  
3           reason for it to take place. And nobody has  
4           been able to present that these kids would be  
5           better off in that adult setting.

6           We have conducted a number of  
7           hearings, as you know. And of course I  
8           attended the forums that you put on to hear  
9           input from people. Many stood up and made a  
10          plea or an appeal to you to keep it open.

11          But I've heard from children and  
12          former patients, families, parents, the  
13          professionals that work there, various mental  
14          health professionals and organizations,  
15          members of the community, and every single  
16          member of the Western New York legislative  
17          delegation who is opposed to this. And I  
18          just don't understand how this can be done  
19          when there's so many opposed and there is no  
20          clinical reason for this.

21                 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I appreciate  
22          the --

23                 SENATOR GALLIVAN: That is not a  
24          question. I understand --

1                   COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I know, I  
2                   know. And I certainly --

3                   SENATOR GALLIVAN: But please comment.

4                   COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: -- I  
5                   appreciate it.

6                   The goal here is really to enable a  
7                   system of care, to enable Mental Health to  
8                   provide the services that a community needs.

9                   In terms of the quality of care, I do  
10                  not believe there will be any difference in  
11                  the quality of care -- I know we disagree on  
12                  this -- in relocating from West Seneca to  
13                  Buffalo. I think that the plans that we  
14                  have, the clinical staff, the way it is  
15                  designed, which is extremely youth-friendly,  
16                  will provide the same great outcomes that  
17                  West Seneca has always had.

18                  Why do it then? We'll do it because  
19                  by doing it, we are enabling over \$3 million,  
20                  \$3.5 million in investment in community  
21                  services in that area which are desperately  
22                  needed.

23                  I think when you look at healthcare,  
24                  this is something that is happening in

1 healthcare across the country. People are  
2 trying to design systems of care that can  
3 make those precious healthcare dollars reach  
4 as many people as possible while still  
5 providing quality care. That's why we're  
6 doing it. I know we disagree, but that's why  
7 we're doing it.

8 SENATOR GALLIVAN: I understand.

9 What if we are able to find sufficient  
10 funding to cover that?

11 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think the  
12 issue here is spending the dollars well. I  
13 mean, I always like extra funding for things,  
14 I'm not saying not. But it doesn't make  
15 sense to me to not be using dollars in a way  
16 that can provide the best service to the  
17 widest group of patients and to really serve  
18 the community.

19 SENATOR GALLIVAN: I have to respect  
20 the rules of timeliness here, so I'm at the  
21 end of my time.

22 I do want to say, though, that I do  
23 appreciate that you've always been positive  
24 in getting back to our office and dealing

1 with any of the questions that come up, even  
2 though we continue to -- or I continue to  
3 disagree about this issue and we'll still  
4 continue to work through the budget process  
5 to reverse the decision.

6 Thank you.

7 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you.

8 Thank you.

9 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

10 Chairman?

11 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Assemblyman

12 Santabarbara, to close.

13 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay, thank  
14 you.

15 I just want to talk a little bit about  
16 stigma. We all know there's a tremendous  
17 delay, sometimes as much 10 years, between  
18 the onset of symptoms and people actually  
19 seeking treatment. And we hear that it's one  
20 of the biggest factors in this delay.

21 Two years ago we passed a tax checkoff  
22 box for mental health stigma. And are there  
23 plans now to utilize this resource to combat  
24 stigma? And what other actions is OMH taking

1 to encourage people to actually get the  
2 treatment?

3 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: The tax  
4 checkoff was about \$75,000. We're hopeful  
5 this year there will be more. And the plan  
6 is to send out 15 small \$5,000 grants to an  
7 RFP for either local providers, some of our  
8 peer groups, some of our individuals to come  
9 with a proposal so that we can seed an  
10 anti-stigma approach. And then, based on  
11 some success with that, we may be able to use  
12 money that would come with the anti-stigma  
13 checkoff this year to enhance those programs.

14 So we're really very excited about  
15 this. We decided to do this with a group of  
16 stakeholders which included some providers,  
17 included clients and recipients, included  
18 families, as to how best to use the \$75,000.

19 On the issue of stigma, you're  
20 absolutely right, it's a huge issue. I  
21 think, my experience -- I've been in this  
22 field a long time -- it's getting better, but  
23 it's nowhere at all where it needs to be.  
24 People are still afraid of seeking services.

1           One of the key things that we are  
2           doing, though, with individuals -- you're  
3           absolutely right about this lag in time of  
4           getting treatment. And that lag is  
5           particularly onerous for individuals who are  
6           diagnosed with schizophrenia. So we have  
7           something called the first-episode psychosis  
8           program in the state, which we are growing  
9           across the state. So that when someone has  
10          that very first episode -- because usually  
11          they have the first episode and then they get  
12          lost for exactly the time period you're  
13          talking about -- to engage the family and the  
14          client to keep them in school, to keep them  
15          working, not to get lost to the system and  
16          lose their community supports, which is what  
17          has unfortunately happened.

18                 So right now we have that in 13 sites  
19                 across the state. We're going to continue to  
20                 expand it, hopefully to be able to reach  
21                 everyone who has that first experience of a  
22                 psychotic episode, so that they can get the  
23                 kind of services they need to get into  
24                 treatment early and continue their lives and



1 not get separated, which is a very critical  
2 issue.

3 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Thank you.

4 Just moving back to the workforce, the  
5 state workforce, according to the stats that  
6 I'm looking at here, 35 percent of OMH  
7 employees are working overtime. So just  
8 curious how you're addressing this while also  
9 eliminating 353 FTEs.

10 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Basically,  
11 we're lowering 353, but it would have been  
12 453. So 100 are being retained to basically  
13 try to deal with the overtime issue.

14 Overtime is complicated. One of the  
15 issues is an increasingly acute number of  
16 patients that are coming into our hospitals,  
17 a lot of one-to-one observations, as we call  
18 it. We need to redesign what we do in terms  
19 of clinical care so that that may not be as  
20 necessary, although you always have to order  
21 it if you need it.

22 The other is hiring time. There's a  
23 number of Lean projects that the state has  
24 taken on to get people on-boarded quicker.

1 Overtime becomes a real issue if you're not  
2 really quickly replacing one individual after  
3 the other. And we're also working closely  
4 with Civil Service about having exams in  
5 perhaps a more timely manner so that we can  
6 begin to fill positions quicker.

7 So -- and the other is working with  
8 some staff -- I think about 10 percent of  
9 staff are out sometimes on leave because of  
10 injuries in the workplace. It's all very  
11 high in healthcare, higher in psychiatric  
12 care. And we're doing a lot of work with  
13 teamwork and other things to reduce that so  
14 there will be less happening so people won't  
15 be out on leave.

16 So there's a number of initiatives,  
17 and 100 coming back.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And just  
19 sticking to that topic, so you see a need --  
20 is there a need to increase salaries? And  
21 what are the stats on the retention, keeping  
22 employees?

23 COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: I think  
24 it's -- salaries are very volatile in the

1           mental health field right now, whether it's  
2           for nurse practitioners or psychiatrists or  
3           nurses. Whenever you have staff shortages,  
4           salaries go up, kind of supply and demand.

5                        So we are looking into multiple pieces  
6           of the puzzle as to where we may need to look  
7           at salary increases.

8                        CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Thank you.

9                        ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay.

10                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you,  
11           Commissioner. That concludes our questioning  
12           today. So we truly appreciate your  
13           participation, and I'm sure we'll be talking  
14           with you very shortly. So thank you so much.

15                      COMMISSIONER SULLIVAN: Thank you very  
16           much.

17                      CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Thank you.

18                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Our next speaker is  
19           Helene DeSanto, acting executive deputy  
20           commissioner of the New York State Office for  
21           People with Developmental Disabilities.

22                      Thank you. Welcome. We look forward  
23           to hearing what you have to say.

24                      ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO:

1 Thank you. Good afternoon, Senator Young,  
2 Senator Savino, Assemblyman Farrell, Senator  
3 Ortt, Assemblywoman Gunther, and other  
4 distinguished members of the Legislature. I  
5 am Helene DeSanto, acting executive deputy  
6 commissioner for the New York State Office  
7 for People with Developmental Disabilities,  
8 OPWDD.

9 Thank you for the opportunity to  
10 provide testimony about Governor Cuomo's  
11 2017-2018 Executive Budget proposal and how  
12 it will benefit the more than 136,000  
13 New Yorkers with intellectual and  
14 developmental disabilities who are eligible  
15 for OPWDD services.

16 Under the Governor's leadership, OPWDD  
17 continues to make significant strides in the  
18 transformation to a more integrated,  
19 person-centered system of services and  
20 supports for the people we serve. This year,  
21 the Executive Budget proposes \$4.3 billion in  
22 state funding -- \$7.3 billion including  
23 federal funds -- to support integrated,  
24 community-based services and OPWDD's

1 oversight of state and not-for-profit  
2 providers.

3 OPWDD's ongoing systemwide  
4 transformation is informed by an  
5 unprecedented level of engagement over the  
6 past two years with individuals, families,  
7 our nonprofit provider partners, and you, our  
8 partners in the Legislature. This feedback  
9 has led to significant new investments in the  
10 2017-2018 Executive Budget.

11 This year's budget proposes  
12 significant new investments in integrated  
13 OPWDD services, including \$120 million in  
14 all-shares funding to expand services for new  
15 and currently eligible individuals;  
16 \$27 million in all-shares funding to support  
17 provider agencies' compliance with new  
18 minimum wage standards, \$24 million in new  
19 funding to support people's transition from  
20 developmental centers to appropriate  
21 community-based settings, \$15 million in  
22 capital funding to expand affordable housing  
23 opportunities for OPWDD-eligible people, and  
24 a \$21 million investment in expansion of

1 OPWDD's successful START program, our crisis  
2 response, intervention and treatment program.

3 In addition, as part of OPWDD's  
4 ongoing transition to managed care, the  
5 budget provides for OPWDD to access  
6 Department of Health resources to cover the  
7 administrative costs associated with managed  
8 care. OPWDD is committed to reinvesting any  
9 savings that are realized from its transition  
10 to managed care back into services for people  
11 with developmental disabilities.

12 New York funds and operates the  
13 nation's largest residential support system  
14 for individuals with intellectual and  
15 developmental disabilities -- a \$5.1 billion  
16 annual investment. More than 37,000  
17 New Yorkers currently live in OPWDD-certified  
18 housing, such as group homes, and another  
19 4,200 are eligible for rental vouchers that  
20 assist them to live independently within  
21 their communities.

22 Still, the need to expand residential  
23 opportunities for the people we serve is a  
24 major focus for OPWDD. Many families remain

1 concerned that there won't be an available  
2 housing opportunity when their loved one  
3 needs one. With the Governor's support,  
4 OPWDD has developed a multiyear housing  
5 strategy designed to meet the identified  
6 demand.

7 In the next three years, OPWDD  
8 anticipates that approximately 4,900  
9 individuals currently living at home may  
10 require a certified residential opportunity  
11 and another 1,400 will seek more independent  
12 living arrangements than rental subsidies and  
13 other uncertified options can provide. OPWDD  
14 will meet this demand using a mixture of  
15 existing and newly developed opportunities  
16 which will be accessed based on a  
17 person-centered process.

18 OPWDD will also participate in the  
19 Governor's \$20 billion affordable and  
20 supportive housing plan and, as mentioned  
21 previously, access \$15 million in capital  
22 funds to help develop independent housing  
23 opportunities in communities throughout the  
24 state.

1           Before taking your questions, I would  
2           like to acknowledge the concerns related to  
3           the people who are the foundation of our  
4           service system for New Yorkers with  
5           intellectual and developmental disabilities,  
6           our direct support professionals. We are  
7           engaged in regular and ongoing dialogue with  
8           our provider partners on solutions to address  
9           their workforce concerns.

10           While the budget includes \$27 million  
11           in state and federal funding to support  
12           increases in the minimum wage for direct  
13           support professionals, we recognize the need  
14           to continue our focus on efforts that will  
15           address recruitment and retention of a highly  
16           qualified and stable direct support  
17           workforce.

18           Thank you for your continuing support  
19           and advocacy. We look forward to working  
20           with you, our partners in the Legislature,  
21           and all of our stakeholders to achieve real  
22           and lasting systemwide transformation on  
23           behalf of our friends, neighbors and loved  
24           ones with intellectual and developmental



1 disabilities.

2 I welcome your questions.

3 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you,  
4 Ms. DeSanto. And I do have a few questions.

5 My background is -- I worked at an  
6 agency for people with disabilities for many  
7 years before I ran for state office, and this  
8 whole issue of managed care has me concerned  
9 because it's so undefined right now. And you  
10 only referenced it in passing in your  
11 testimony. And we've tried managed care  
12 many, many times over the past many years in  
13 the state, and it's never worked.

14 So the Executive proposes to  
15 transition all the developmental disabilities  
16 population over to managed care within the  
17 next five years, and it would start with the  
18 development of regional care coordination  
19 organizations which would initiate enhanced  
20 coordination of care, according to what we've  
21 heard so far. And after you develop these  
22 organizations, the Governor would transition  
23 to a fully capitated rate structure for  
24 reimbursement and for voluntary enrollment, I

1 believe, which would start in 2019.

2 But those were the only details that  
3 we have on the entire plan, so can you  
4 provide more specifics as to how you would  
5 impose managed care for habilitative services  
6 that people with developmental disabilities  
7 require? Because as you know, there are many  
8 people out there that are vulnerable  
9 citizens. They depend on getting the  
10 services that they currently have. And so  
11 how would you handle this?

12 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Thank  
13 you. So we are looking at a variety of  
14 strategies and working with our provider  
15 community to really ensure that we put  
16 together a good plan to transform the system  
17 and to move to managed care for the  
18 population that we support. And as you  
19 referenced, the plan would begin with  
20 voluntary enrollments in 2019. So we have a  
21 couple of years where we really are working  
22 with our provider community and moving toward  
23 a care coordination approach, which is a  
24 central aspect of a managed care system.

1                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: So it's voluntary  
2 to start. Would it become mandatory at a  
3 certain point?

4                   ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: At a  
5 certain point it would, over a five-year  
6 period beginning in 2019.

7                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: So it's voluntary  
8 to start for what length of time?

9                   ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: It is  
10 voluntary to start for -- I want to say it's  
11 two years, and then it begins to go into a  
12 mandatory approach after that.

13                   And it would be rolled out in  
14 geographic parts of the state. Where we have  
15 greater readiness, probably downstate, we  
16 would begin earlier than moving upstate, is  
17 the thinking currently.

18                   I think what I just want to mention is  
19 that what we really see as the benefit of  
20 moving to managed care is the flexibility  
21 that it will offer us, which is a greater  
22 degree of flexibility in our service system.  
23 It's where we've been trying to move our  
24 services in a transformational approach, and

1           it certainly holds the promise of some  
2           savings that might accrue that would enable  
3           us to do further investment in some needed  
4           services.

5                        So I think that that's kind of the  
6           big-picture view of it.

7                        We do have a small demonstration  
8           project in New York City right now that has  
9           been operating for about a year now, and so  
10          we have some ways in which we are looking at  
11          how best to make the transition and sort of  
12          learning from some experience there.

13                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay. Thank you.  
14          And I'm sure we'll be talking about this as  
15          time goes on.

16                      You referenced the direct care  
17          workers, and we've been very concerned about  
18          the minimum wage increase and the fact that  
19          there's now a gap with, for example, fast  
20          food workers and direct care workers. And  
21          you reference a little bit about the  
22          recruitment issues. But working, especially  
23          with people with severe disabilities, is a  
24          very, very, very difficult job. And if you

1           could choose between flipping burgers at  
2           McDonald's or having to change diapers or  
3           maybe taking care of someone who may act out,  
4           may bite you, may hit you, whatever it is,  
5           most people would probably choose working at  
6           a fast food restaurant.

7                        So it's always been difficult to  
8           recruit direct care workers. I think it's  
9           becoming impossible to be able to recruit  
10          them, and I wanted to get your thoughts about  
11          it, because the Governor includes  
12          \$14.9 million in state funds, \$27.4 million  
13          gross, to fund the cost of not-for-profit  
14          providers under OPWDD impacted by the  
15          scheduled increase in the minimum wage. But  
16          as I said, providers are no longer able to  
17          offer a better wage than other businesses,  
18          and providers are really concerned.

19                       I've been hearing about this -- in  
20          fact, my office just sent me a resolution  
21          that was passed by the board of an ARC in my  
22          district, and I just got that this morning.  
23          So the Governor's created a situation where  
24          the developmental disability providers may

1           have a tougher time -- they are having a  
2           tougher time in recruiting staff.

3                     And, you know, one of my concerns also  
4           has to do with the fact that quality of care  
5           can be compromised if we don't have the right  
6           staff members on board. So how are we going  
7           to address this? Because I don't see that  
8           it's really being addressed right now.

9                     ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: So  
10          first I want to reiterate, I think, a point  
11          that you made which acknowledges the fact  
12          that we have very strong support from the  
13          Governor, with the \$27 million investment  
14          this year to make sure that our providers can  
15          meet the minimum-wage standard. And I know  
16          that that was certainly a great interest to  
17          our providers as minimum wage was rolling  
18          out.

19                    However, we know that that's not, you  
20          know, perhaps going to solve all of the  
21          issues around recruitment and retention for  
22          this workforce. And you're correct, I mean  
23          it's a very -- you know, it's a very  
24          demanding job, and it is -- the very

1 foundation of the services that we provide is  
2 built upon that direct support workforce, day  
3 in and day out.

4 So we have been working with our  
5 providers to really look at what kinds of  
6 issues they are having with recruitment and  
7 retention. We have had a working group  
8 established to look at things such as  
9 compensation. But, in addition, things that  
10 also contribute to workforce satisfaction in  
11 our field that have to do with the training  
12 that they receive, the career ladders that  
13 are available within human services agencies,  
14 and some of the things that really, I think,  
15 are unique and distinguish the job of direct  
16 support in our field compared to maybe some  
17 of the other entry-level jobs that you were  
18 referencing.

19 So we're looking at a whole variety of  
20 factors. And we are, you know, certainly  
21 more than willing to work with you during  
22 this budget process to see if there are more  
23 things that really should be done.

24 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: I appreciate that

1           answer very much, Ms. DeSanto, but I -- you  
2           know, and it's good to look at the entire  
3           picture, but unless you can pay somebody a  
4           good wage, they're just not going to be that  
5           interested in that job. Because you know  
6           what, they have to support their families  
7           too. And I know you understand that, so  
8           thank you.

9                         CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Finished?

10                        Assemblywoman Gunther.

11                        ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Okay, we talk  
12           a lot today about percentage changes,  
13           millions of dollars here, thousands of  
14           dollars there, service cuts, rates and bed  
15           values. We also talk in many acronyms --  
16           dSRIP, APG, CCO. All this is really talking  
17           about people, vulnerable people who need our  
18           support to live their lives to the fullest.

19                        We are talking about people who take  
20           care of those people, their families,  
21           friends, and direct support professionals who  
22           dedicate, and I repeat dedicate, their lives  
23           to providing critical, invaluable care.

24                        Why was the \$45 million that was



1 requested to address the minimum-wage issue  
2 and compression issue not included in this  
3 budget?

4 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Well,  
5 what I would say is --

6 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Remember, I  
7 have to say that it's hard, it's hard for  
8 me -- you know, I grew up in middle-class  
9 America. And when I look at the number  
10 \$159 billion, and then I look at \$45 million  
11 to support people that otherwise are going  
12 to -- they'll quit their profession.

13 You know, they're trying really hard.  
14 And the other side of that equation is most  
15 of them are women, and many of them are  
16 single women. Many of those are women with  
17 children that are also -- could be single --  
18 working not one but two jobs. And then you  
19 layer on top of it the Justice Center, the  
20 Justice Center, and the intimidation that  
21 people feel.

22 You know, they have love for their  
23 consumers, but they need to feed their  
24 family. And so \$45 million in terms of

1           \$159 billion -- I'm not an accountant or a  
2           mathematician, but I know it's like spitting  
3           into the ocean.

4                    ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO:  So,  
5           you know, what I would reiterate again is  
6           there certainly is a good amount of dollars  
7           that are devoted to the direct support  
8           workforce in this budget, as well as a lot of  
9           other important initiatives.  And I agree  
10          with you that, you know, it certainly is an  
11          area that needs consideration and focus.  But  
12          within the limited availability of dollars  
13          and the big picture, I think that the budget  
14          was not, as it was constructed, did not  
15          include the dollars that you're referencing.

16                   So at this point I think we can  
17          continue to discuss and work together as the  
18          budget process goes forward to see if there  
19          is, you know, a way to address those  
20          concerns.

21                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER:  You know, we  
22          have discussed it over the years.  It's been  
23          every not-for-profit that I can think of has  
24          come in and discussed this issue with so many

1 people, have pleaded for these increases.

2 And I think that again, we're talking  
3 about a very vulnerable population. You  
4 know, I have -- I know one agency, a  
5 not-for-profit that talks a lot about our  
6 disabled community that's being cared for for  
7 much, much more money and out of state.

8 And the fact is, why aren't we looking  
9 to save money bringing those people from out  
10 of state? And we know where these agencies  
11 are, that they're paying probably 40 percent  
12 more to send them to out of -- and we do have  
13 what we need in New York State to care for  
14 these folks. But once we place somebody  
15 there, they seem to stay there forever.

16 And I'm saying that we could save  
17 money, and it would be better for a family to  
18 have your loved one here. But there are ways  
19 to save money.

20 But right now, the DSP, there are a  
21 lot of professionals, a lot of them go to a  
22 lot of classes, they really do. And tie in  
23 the fact that the Justice Center comes in and  
24 there's an allegation, and then they decide

1           what level of allegation it is. And what  
2           happens is there's an investigation. The  
3           performance improvement person starts the  
4           investigation, they send it up to Albany, to  
5           the Justice Center -- sometimes people are  
6           out six to nine months without any kind of  
7           resolution to the issue, and a lot of the  
8           times not guilty.

9                         And, you know, between that and not  
10           giving these not-for-profits -- they're going  
11           to go broke. And I think that it should be a  
12           priority in the State of New York to make  
13           this happen.

14                        ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Thank  
15           you.

16                        ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: That's it, eh?

17                        I know. Okay, thank you.

18                        CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

19                        Senator Ortt.

20                        SENATOR ORTT: Good afternoon. At the  
21           risk of beating a dead horse, I'm going to  
22           beat a dead horse. Is it OPWDD's contention  
23           that DSPs deserve to only make the minimum  
24           wage?

1           ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Well,  
2           I would say certainly not. We certainly are  
3           happy that we are able to bring all of the  
4           employees to minimum wage who are not  
5           currently there. I think you may know,  
6           Senator, that there is a good percentage of  
7           the direct support workforce that are already  
8           above minimum wage, which is a great thing.

9           But we certainly recognize the type of  
10          work that the direct support professionals  
11          do. We have had cost-of-living increases  
12          over the years because we've recognized, you  
13          know, the importance --

14          SENATOR ORTT: Do you know when the  
15          last one was?

16          ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yes,  
17          it was -- actually, the last one was 2015.  
18          And there was one the year before that, 2014,  
19          both of those being 2 percent. And there was  
20          a small cost-of-living adjustment last year,  
21          which was based on the CPI, which I think you  
22          probably may --

23          SENATOR ORTT: 0.2.

24          ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: --

1 recall. Yes, that's correct.

2 So, you know, what I would say to you  
3 is no, we would certainly never suggest that  
4 our direct support professionals don't  
5 provide a very valued service. That really,  
6 you know, we would want to do everything we  
7 can to ensure that we have adequate  
8 recruitment and certainly retention of our  
9 workforce.

10 SENATOR ORTT: I'm sure it's not lost  
11 upon you or the folks at OPWDD that what  
12 we're really talking about, though, here  
13 today isn't just the DSPs. We're talking  
14 about the people that they service. Because  
15 when the wages are low and you've created --  
16 because we created a more urgent situation.  
17 This was already a problem with recruitment  
18 and retention, but now through the state's  
19 action last year, and the fact that the  
20 Governor was very eager to be out there in  
21 front for minimum-wage workers -- and it  
22 sends a priority, or it's a signal that the  
23 priority certainly is not within this group.

24 And I think that if you listen to the

1 speakers who are going to be coming after you  
2 who have been in this field for years -- much  
3 longer than I've been serving in the Senate,  
4 maybe longer than you've been in your current  
5 position -- they will tell you that the  
6 feeling within the developmental disability  
7 community amongst families, amongst workers,  
8 non-for-profits, is that quite frankly this  
9 administration simply does not prioritize  
10 this area.

11 And you can look at the funding. You  
12 termed "strong support," \$27 million. That's  
13 certainly your description. There is not one  
14 speaker coming later this afternoon that  
15 would term that as strong support. They  
16 would look at it as no support, because they  
17 would say that the COLA has been deferred,  
18 there is no cost -- the \$45 million they're  
19 looking for. And ultimately, you can't  
20 recruit these people.

21 What happens is you get probably a  
22 subpar, I'll just say it, a lower-quality  
23 worker. It's like any other job or any other  
24 industry. You know, someone's going to fill

1 the job, but they may not be as good as the  
2 people that were trying. And these are  
3 people who are working with people's  
4 children, very vulnerable people, as you  
5 know.

6 So I think when you hear these  
7 questions and you hear the concerns, it's not  
8 just because -- it's not just the workers,  
9 although we want them to have a livable wage,  
10 but the good ones, you know, the reality is  
11 they're going to go -- they're going to find  
12 that wage somewhere. They'll leave this  
13 field, they'll go to Burger King, they'll go  
14 to Wendy's, they'll go somewhere. They'll go  
15 work for a school district.

16 But the person who can't go anywhere  
17 is the individual who they're servicing.  
18 See, they're stuck. So they need that person  
19 to earn a livable wage, so they can continue  
20 to provide the service and the care they  
21 need.

22 So you're certainly free to comment,  
23 but I think that that's a very important  
24 point.



1                   ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yeah,  
2                   I mean, certainly we realize that ultimately  
3                   it is all about being able to support the  
4                   people that are reliant on our services. And  
5                   we know that it's a field where the very  
6                   health and safety of individuals, day in and  
7                   day out, rests with our direct support  
8                   professionals. So there's no question about  
9                   the valuable role that that workforce plays.

10                   And I have to say to you, Senator,  
11                   that we do talk with providers, parents, and  
12                   many stakeholders that carry the very message  
13                   that you are speaking about. So we are  
14                   acutely aware of it. We certainly also have  
15                   a lot of service needs that are very well  
16                   resourced in this budget for which we're very  
17                   grateful, and we get the support of the  
18                   Legislature again and again, year after year,  
19                   for a lot of the service dollars that we do  
20                   need.

21                   So I think we have to continue to work  
22                   together on this issue and really look to see  
23                   what can be done that might be able to  
24                   address the kinds of concerns that you're

1           referencing.

2                    SENATOR ORTT: I have two more  
3           questions -- three more, I guess.

4                    According to your report by  
5           Comptroller DiNapoli, OPWDD lost 4,341 state  
6           employees, or 17.5 percent of its workforce,  
7           between 2007 and 2015. How has this  
8           reduction affected overtime within the  
9           office?

10                   ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Okay.  
11           So in the time period that you reference,  
12           there was a great deal of progress made in  
13           reducing our institutional population, and a  
14           lot of the workforce reduction that you  
15           reference had to do with being consistent  
16           with the loss of services that were provided  
17           on our campuses and the move, of course, to  
18           more community-based settings, which was a  
19           goal certainly of OPWDD and continues to be.

20                   During the last year, I'm very happy  
21           to say, we have seen a reduction in our  
22           overtime hours of 13 percent. So what you  
23           will see in the coming reports from the  
24           Comptroller will show that we've had a lot of

1 success in overtime reduction just in the  
2 last year. And we've achieved that by  
3 focusing on a number of areas.

4 One of them is getting employees in  
5 the door, as we have ongoing vacancies, more  
6 quickly, being more efficient in the hiring  
7 process for our state direct support  
8 workforce. We've also worked to reduce times  
9 that people are on leave, because, you know,  
10 people on leave obviously results in overtime  
11 and takes away from days on the job.

12 And so with those strategies we've  
13 been quite successful in seeing overtime  
14 reduction. And, you know, we do monitor it  
15 very carefully, pay period by pay period, and  
16 we look to see also that people are not  
17 working extreme schedules. So we also have  
18 seen a reduction, and a good reduction, in  
19 the amount of overtime hours that any one  
20 particular employee might be working within a  
21 pay period. And that's also an area where  
22 we've seen some success.

23 So we'd love to continue to have  
24 conversations with you throughout the year to

1 kind of show you the tracking that we're  
2 doing and the success that we're having.

3 SENATOR ORTT: The reason I'm asking  
4 is because the proposed budget calls for  
5 elimination of an additional 253 FTEs. I  
6 mean, one would have to believe that that's  
7 going to increase overtime costs on current  
8 employees. And I guess my question is, why  
9 eliminate these positions instead of maybe  
10 utilizing them to reduce overtime instead?

11 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yes,  
12 well, the positions that you reference are  
13 directly related to a decreased census in  
14 certain locations in the state.

15 And whenever we have an institution  
16 that closes or other downsizing, I'm very  
17 pleased to say that we work with the  
18 unions -- and we have not had certainly any  
19 layoffs, as I'm sure you know -- but we also  
20 work very hard to keep people in jobs right  
21 in the geographic location where they  
22 currently work. So, for instance, for people  
23 who were working in a location where an  
24 institution may close, they would go into

1 work in locations in the community of that  
2 same facility.

3 But the reductions that you reference  
4 are related to workload, if you want to say  
5 reductions in services that are  
6 state-operated in those areas.

7 SENATOR ORTT: The last and -- I have  
8 to be respectful of our time as well -- my  
9 last question at the current time is  
10 regarding respite, which I have no doubt  
11 you're familiar with, and respite rates.

12 So there is a gap, if you talk to  
13 folks at the ground level, between respite  
14 that's authorized and respite that's  
15 utilized. Because the rates in many cases  
16 simply do not -- you know, providers are  
17 losing money on respite and, ergo, they're  
18 not offering it.

19 For many families, respite is a  
20 lifeline without in-home supports or without  
21 placement options. And so I hear from family  
22 member after family member, We need more  
23 respite, we need actual respite that's  
24 offered in the area.

1                   We need to look at respite  
2                   utilization, which -- there is that gap. Can  
3                   you explain the gap or speak to the gap and  
4                   tell me what OPWDD is looking at to offer  
5                   more respite? Because I really think this  
6                   would do a huge -- it would perform a huge  
7                   function to reduce that tension on the  
8                   placement side if you had respite, which  
9                   would be the community support.

10                   ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yes,  
11                   and that's absolutely correct, Senator. You  
12                   may recall that when we did our report a year  
13                   ago, now, in February on the residential  
14                   request list, that was one of the very  
15                   significant findings.

16                   We had families who were on that  
17                   request list -- that you all I think are  
18                   aware of -- tell us that if they had  
19                   available to them more respite opportunities,  
20                   they would not necessarily be looking to have  
21                   their family member move, at least not yet.  
22                   And we have done a lot of work in the last  
23                   year, really, looking at respite -- the fees  
24                   that providers are paid, and doing some work

1 in that area to better define some of the  
2 respite services and to work on the different  
3 respite payments.

4 And that's a work in progress. We  
5 actually have been working with all of our  
6 providers to gather information. We have  
7 another webinar with our respite providers  
8 later this week. At that, we'll talk with  
9 them some more about the different ways that  
10 we're working to fund the amounts of payment  
11 that providers receive, particularly for  
12 individuals who have high needs.

13 We're trying to recognize within our  
14 rates a better approach to meeting high  
15 needs, because as you might imagine, a family  
16 with a family member at home who has these  
17 high needs, they're particularly needy in the  
18 area of having respite. We are looking at  
19 ways in which we can ensure that people  
20 receive the respite services that they're  
21 authorized for and receive them in a more  
22 efficient and timely manner. So we're doing  
23 a number of things in that area as well.

24 SENATOR ORTT: Thank you.

1                   ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO:

2           You're welcome.

3                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

4                   CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Thank you.

5                   Assemblyman Crouch.

6                   ASSEMBLYMAN CROUCH: Thank you.

7                   What's the status of the workshops at  
8           this point in time? The Governor proposed  
9           eliminating the sheltered workshops back in,  
10          I think, 2013, and the doors were shut as far  
11          as any new intake. What's the status at this  
12          time?

13                  ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: So  
14          the status of the workshops is that we have  
15          been working over the past year and a half  
16          with providers to go more toward an  
17          integrated business model, and providers are  
18          working on plans. We have actually received,  
19          from most of our 80 workshop providers, plans  
20          for them to go forward with the transitions  
21          that we discussed.

22                  And you may know that providers do  
23          have a period of years to make that  
24          transition, so it is until the year 2020 that



1 providers would have to make those  
2 transitions happen.

3 We have done an awful lot of work with  
4 our workshop providers. We do get good  
5 feedback that our providers of workshop  
6 services are, you know, moving along toward  
7 the types of services that we had been  
8 planning with them, and actually we get some  
9 very good family, individuals, stakeholder  
10 feedback as well at this point.

11 So I think we're well along the way to  
12 the point where we were originally discussing  
13 with our goal for the workshop programs.

14 ASSEMBLYMAN CROUCH: So will they  
15 ultimately close, then? Or this business  
16 plan will salvage the workshops?

17 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: It  
18 will ultimately transition the types of  
19 services that are offered there to make them  
20 more integrated, and we also have come up  
21 with some different services within our  
22 system that will ensure that people who are  
23 there in the workshop will be able to  
24 continue to receive the types of day-to-day

1 supports that they were interested in.

2 So I think we did a lot of work, given  
3 all the input that we received from members  
4 of the Legislature and our stakeholders, to  
5 really get to a place that I think people are  
6 satisfied with in terms of the transition.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN CROUCH: Is there intake  
8 now, then? Or is the intake still stopped  
9 until you've come up with this other plan?

10 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: At  
11 the point at which the plans are approved,  
12 the intake continues to go forward. So I  
13 think we're at a point where we're able to  
14 begin to receive people again into those  
15 types of services that they're looking for.

16 ASSEMBLYMAN CROUCH: So you are taking  
17 new people in?

18 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: We  
19 are in the process of reviewing the plans,  
20 and when we have an approved plan, that is  
21 the point at which we would be taking people  
22 into the services.

23 We also have, though, a number of  
24 services that have been introduced over this

1 past year and a half, and people have  
2 continually been received into those  
3 services. So there's been no one who has not  
4 had a service available to them.

5 ASSEMBLYMAN CROUCH: What about the  
6 people from 2013 to 2017 that would have  
7 liked to have gotten into the workshops for  
8 services, what's happening with them? Are  
9 they currently just sitting at home, or are  
10 they able to receive some different type of  
11 service?

12 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: They  
13 are receiving services, so that we had always  
14 had available a variety of services that  
15 people could be offered.

16 We now have a community pre-vocational  
17 service that might be available to some of  
18 them, if that would be their choice for what  
19 they would want to go into.

20 We have a new service called Pathway  
21 to Employment that enables people to explore  
22 the types of jobs that they may be interested  
23 in, and we have a number of people who went  
24 into the Pathway program.

1                   And of course we have our supported  
2                   work program, so some people may have chosen  
3                   to go right into the supported work area.

4                   ASSEMBLYMAN CROUCH: What if the  
5                   individual does not want to leave the  
6                   workshop? If they're perfectly happy with  
7                   their job at the workshop, are they able to  
8                   stay?

9                   ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yeah,  
10                  sure. So the whole goal of the workshop  
11                  transition was to create opportunities within  
12                  that same type of setting, but to get that  
13                  setting to be a more integrated type of  
14                  employment than what it had traditionally  
15                  been. So we had always been committed to not  
16                  telling individuals who were currently  
17                  working there that there was a point where  
18                  they would have to leave that setting, and  
19                  that has not happened.

20                  CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

21                  ASSEMBLYMAN CROUCH: Is there money  
22                  to -- I'm just -- I have one quick question.  
23                  Is there money allotted to help these  
24                  transitions to the workshops?

1           ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: There  
2           is certainly funding that is connected to the  
3           various types of services that we're speaking  
4           about, and we have worked with our providers  
5           on their transition plans and the transition  
6           processes.

7           We do have a good amount of federal  
8           dollars that are referred to as Balancing  
9           Incentive Program dollars, or BIP is the  
10          acronym there, and those dollars were  
11          provided for the very reason of  
12          transformation and transforming services into  
13          more integrated services. So a number of  
14          providers received dollars that related to  
15          this very issue of workshop transition and to  
16          assist them in that regard. So there were  
17          investments made there.

18          ASSEMBLYMAN CROUCH: Thank you.

19          CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

20          Senator Krueger.

21          SENATOR KRUEGER: Thank you.

22          Good afternoon. Just to reiterate  
23          what already has been said just one more  
24          time, you can't stop the COLA from going

1 forward at the same time as we've increased  
2 minimum wage and the pressure on providers to  
3 actually get people to work for them and stay  
4 in these very difficult jobs. It's a  
5 lose-lose proposition. So you've heard it a  
6 million times here today, so just please  
7 urge -- go back to the Governor and say this  
8 is just not an option that can be considered.

9           You talk about, in your testimony,  
10 when you add up 4,900 individuals currently  
11 living at home may require a certified  
12 residential opportunity and an additional  
13 1,400 will seek more independent living  
14 arrangements than rental subsidies and other  
15 uncertified options can provide -- so that's  
16 6,300 people, I think, that you're saying are  
17 in need of residential facilities.

18           So I represent Manhattan, parts of  
19 Manhattan. I get visits and calls from  
20 people all the time begging for help to get  
21 residential placements -- not next year, but  
22 now. People who have been waitlisted, people  
23 in their 50s, 60s, 70s, 80s caring for OPWDD  
24 adult children who can't do it anymore and

1 live in hopes of finding a secure, safe place  
2 for their adult children to move to.

3 Of these 6,300 that you're defining,  
4 when are we getting them into the correct  
5 placements? And, two, give me an estimate of  
6 how many of those are in New York City,  
7 because I feel like we have a desperately  
8 high waitlist.

9 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Sure.  
10 So in developing the multiyear strategy, we  
11 looked at various points of information. You  
12 probably know we have that large residential  
13 request list which is statewide and is just  
14 that, it's a list where at some point people  
15 have requested or said that they may have an  
16 interest in residential support.

17 But then what we also have in our  
18 regional offices is a process, a very dynamic  
19 process whereby we receive information from  
20 families and/or their case managers that are  
21 probably the people that you described, who  
22 are saying "I am ready now, and I need  
23 services now."

24 So each of our regional offices,

1 including our regional office in New York  
2 City, maintains that list and they work on an  
3 ongoing basis with providers in their area as  
4 vacancies in our system come up, or to  
5 develop new residential opportunities that  
6 may need to be created. And, you know, you  
7 might realize that in such a large system as  
8 we have, which is 37,000 individuals, there  
9 is a good amount of turnover on an ongoing  
10 basis within a system so large as ours.

11 So it's a two-pronged process of  
12 looking at how to make sure that we make the  
13 best use of that large system that we have  
14 invested in. And it's a very large system in  
15 New York City. You're probably aware of many  
16 of our providers there who operate many  
17 different types of residential supports, as  
18 well as, as I said, looking at the creation  
19 of new opportunities.

20 Now, I know that many families are  
21 concerned, that they feel that there's a need  
22 for a greater number of new opportunities to  
23 be created. And so part of this multiyear  
24 strategy actually does increase the number of



1 new opportunities that are created for family  
2 members who are caring for a loved one at  
3 home.

4 This past year, we devoted \$10 million  
5 on a dedicated basis to individuals who have  
6 family members that they're caring for at  
7 home, and we had a stakeholder process where  
8 people recommended to us how to invest those  
9 dollars around the state. And we're coming  
10 to a conclusion of that process, which should  
11 see approximately 170 new opportunities of  
12 various types created around the state in  
13 various areas.

14 I mean, I could certainly arrange to  
15 sit down with you and more specifically look  
16 at our New York City information that we  
17 have. And we'd love to hear what information  
18 you have, because we always want to make sure  
19 that we are as accurate as we can be and that  
20 we're being responsive in all parts of the  
21 state.

22 SENATOR KRUEGER: So just globally,  
23 you have 37,000 residential slots in OPWDD.  
24 You have stated there's approximately 6,300

1 units needed by people on lists. And you  
2 talk about turnover. How many people turn  
3 over in your system per year?

4 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: About  
5 -- I'm trying to do the math quickly in my  
6 head. It's about 1,800, I believe, that  
7 would turn over within that existing system  
8 of 37,000.

9 SENATOR KRUEGER: So current demand  
10 is, at minimum, three times what your  
11 turnover is.

12 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Well,  
13 over that three-year period. So the 6,300 is  
14 anticipated over a three-year period to be --

15 SENATOR KRUEGER: Over a three-year  
16 period.

17 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yes.  
18 That's correct.

19 And the other thing I just want to  
20 point out is that we also have other types of  
21 housing supports now that we did not have for  
22 many years. For many years it was a  
23 one-size-fits-all system where we would  
24 create your classic group home, for lack of a

1 better way perhaps to say it, but not a lot  
2 of more integrated or individualized  
3 opportunities such as apartment types of  
4 settings, vouchers that help people who want  
5 to live more independently to do that. And  
6 now we have those types of options that  
7 people are accessing to a much greater  
8 degree.

9           When we did that outreach a couple of  
10 years ago to the people on our list, we  
11 actually found that many of them were telling  
12 us they wanted to know about these new and  
13 different types of opportunities. They  
14 weren't just necessarily saying, you know,  
15 that the group home was the only option that  
16 they would consider. So there are people on  
17 that list, you know, who are capable and  
18 really desirous of having different types of  
19 opportunities that we're now able to also  
20 develop that were not there before.

21           SENATOR KRUEGER: Not to play the  
22 devil's advocate totally, but I assume those  
23 people actually, then, can get those services  
24 so they wouldn't be on this list.

1           ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Well,  
2           actually, people with all levels of need are  
3           on our list. But certainly some people may,  
4           as you experience or say that people tell  
5           you, wait longer than others. People who  
6           need a highly specialized service, obviously  
7           that sometimes could take longer to match  
8           people to.

9           SENATOR KRUEGER: Thank you,  
10          Commissioner.

11          ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Thank  
12          you.

13          CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.  
14          Assembly?

15          ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Michael  
16          Cusick.

17          ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: Thank you.

18          Thank you. I'm going to just -- I'm  
19          going to follow up on the Senator's question  
20          on housing. Housing seems to be one of the  
21          bigger issues in the OPWDD community, not  
22          only in Staten Island, where I represent, but  
23          statewide when I meet with folks here up in  
24          Albany.

1                   I see in the testimony about the  
2                   housing strategy that's put forward by your  
3                   agency. I just want to start with the  
4                   Executive's proposal of including \$15 million  
5                   in capital investments to supportive housing  
6                   for people with disabilities. Could you just  
7                   run through with us as to how that's going to  
8                   work? What's the timeline on that? And  
9                   could you also -- how many affordable housing  
10                  units currently exist in OPWDD?

11                  ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: So  
12                  currently we have 4,200 people who receive  
13                  some kind of housing subsidy. And within our  
14                  funding we do provide housing subsidies to  
15                  help people with their rental and other  
16                  housing-related costs. They access housing  
17                  supports of all kinds.

18                  So they may be out there renting an  
19                  apartment that's not necessarily one that was  
20                  specifically created through an affordable  
21                  housing funding, but many of them are also  
22                  part of the affordable housing initiatives.

23                  I can't tell you exactly the number of  
24                  supportive housing apartments that are out

1           there today, but the way the process works is  
2           that there is a request for proposals process  
3           that we engage in, and we receive proposals  
4           from developers that are interested in  
5           creating these affordable housing units. And  
6           we have a whole review process that we engage  
7           in that looks at the proposal itself, the  
8           need in the area, and so on.

9                         So within the coming year we will be,  
10           as we have in the past couple of years,  
11           soliciting those proposals and making those  
12           approvals for those supportive housing units  
13           to be created --

14                        ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: And this is  
15           capital money to construct these facilities,  
16           right?

17                        ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO:  
18           That's correct.

19                        ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: And is there a  
20           mechanism yet in place, or is that still in  
21           the planning stages of identifying which  
22           counties will be selected for -- to dovetail  
23           on the Senator's comments, \$15 million  
24           doesn't seem to be a lot, particularly for

1 the entire State of New York. I'm sure we  
2 could use \$15 million alone in Staten Island,  
3 hint, hint.

4 (Laughter.)

5 ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: But that's what  
6 I'm concerned about, is how is the process  
7 going forward in identifying which counties  
8 and what areas qualify or have the greatest  
9 need.

10 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: So as  
11 we solicit the proposals, you know, we look  
12 at who is interested. And, you know, we  
13 don't necessarily get a proposal from  
14 developers in every part of the state. But  
15 we look at those proposals, what they're  
16 proposing to do, you know, how it fits in  
17 with our priorities. And there's really a  
18 whole review process that we undertake, you  
19 know, to determine where to make the  
20 investments.

21 ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: Is this in effect  
22 right now, or is that still being planned on?

23 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: For  
24 this coming year, it's in the planning

1 stages, but it will go forward fairly soon.

2 We also, as was mentioned briefly -- I  
3 think that we will be able to have our  
4 providers make applications for the  
5 \$20 billion in the Affordable Housing  
6 Initiative of the Governor.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: And that was last  
8 year's -- in last year's budget, correct, the  
9 \$20 million in affordable housing? How much  
10 of that \$20 million is actually going to  
11 OPWDD for supportive housing for people with  
12 disabilities?

13 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Well,  
14 it's actually \$20 billion, I believe.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: Twenty million?

16 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO:  
17 Twenty billion. In the Affordable Housing  
18 Initiative that I'm referring to, which is in  
19 addition to the \$15 million that we were  
20 speaking of a moment ago.

21 And I think, when you say how much of  
22 that is available, it really depends on how  
23 the process progresses with applications from  
24 our providers. So there's not a set amount,



1 not a set-aside amount.

2 ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: Well, again, I  
3 know my time is running out, but I just want  
4 to stress how important this is, this issue  
5 of supportive housing for people with  
6 disabilities.

7 We have families, as mentioned before,  
8 who are growing older and they're frightened  
9 as to figuring out what's going to happen to  
10 their child, who is also getting older, and  
11 where they're going to live, who's going to  
12 take care of them. And I really think that  
13 we're in an emergency situation here and we  
14 need to come up with not only -- not only go  
15 through with the existing money that we're  
16 mentioning here, but we need to come up with  
17 more money.

18 Thank you.

19 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Thank  
20 you.

21 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

22 We've been joined by Senator George  
23 Amedore.

24 And our next speaker is Senator

1 Kaminsky.

2 SENATOR KAMINSKY: Good afternoon.

3 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Good  
4 afternoon.

5 SENATOR KAMINSKY: I speak to a lot of  
6 parents of children who are -- or young  
7 adults, I should say, who are no longer in  
8 school, and they're very worried about aging  
9 out and whether there will be appropriate  
10 dayhab facilities and other programs that  
11 will meet their needs. Some wait very long  
12 on waiting lists only to find that, for some  
13 reason, either the program is cut or it  
14 doesn't qualify for some reason.

15 I'm hoping you could tell me what  
16 assurances I could give to those parents that  
17 OPWDD is working hard to provide appropriate  
18 services for those deserving individuals.

19 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Thank  
20 you. You know, certainly every year we work  
21 with a group of individuals and their  
22 families across the state who are graduating  
23 from school, and we work very hard to try to  
24 find out early on in the process of

1 transition so that we can do appropriate  
2 planning.

3 We have, in our new service dollars  
4 each year -- and again, thank you for all of  
5 the support we have had over the years with  
6 those new service dollars -- a percentage of  
7 that money is utilized to look at the varying  
8 needs of people leaving school. So we look  
9 to make sure that we have the right kinds of  
10 adult day supports, whether it be employment  
11 for some or for others that need a more  
12 structured kind of day habilitation  
13 experience.

14 But we try to ensure that we have the  
15 right services in the localities where they  
16 are needed, and our regional offices work  
17 very hard to make sure those transitions  
18 happen in a timely manner and that the  
19 services that are needed are developed and  
20 available.

21 SENATOR KAMINSKY: I'd love to  
22 continue to work with you on making that an  
23 even more efficient process.

24 When it comes to the adult housing

1 situation, I really echo the sentiment of a  
2 lot of my colleagues. And I think when you  
3 talk to parents who are now themselves  
4 getting older, they're really worried that if  
5 something happens to them, who is going to  
6 take care of the children that they love so  
7 much? And they're especially worried that  
8 there's going to be a gap between the time  
9 that something is ready for them and the time  
10 when, God forbid, something happens creating  
11 an urgent situation.

12 So I was hoping that you could address  
13 that and tell me what steps that your agency  
14 is taking to make sure that it's a much more  
15 streamlined and efficient process and that  
16 these parents can know that New York will  
17 step in if they can no longer take care of  
18 their children.

19 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yes,  
20 and that is the reason why we did create the  
21 multiyear housing plan that we have this year  
22 in the budget. We used a lot of information  
23 that we have gathered over a period of a  
24 couple of years that really tries to look at

1           where families are located, who needs the  
2           services, where we have individuals living  
3           with caregivers who are getting older, and  
4           try to factor that in in the development of  
5           the plan to meet the needs of the 6,300 over  
6           three years.

7                        We think that's a good number, and we  
8           hope that we're going to be able to identify  
9           and work with these families over this period  
10          of years to provide them with more confidence  
11          for a more planned and timely transition and  
12          availability to residential supports. So  
13          that really is the goal.

14                       We have heard -- as you have,  
15          obviously -- our stakeholders raising a lot  
16          of concerns. And within the plan there is  
17          the development of new opportunities in  
18          addition to the use of existing  
19          opportunities, and that's been something we  
20          have heard from families that have been  
21          concerned about the development of new  
22          residential settings that they may find to be  
23          more appropriate or more fitting the needs of  
24          their family member. So that was recognized

1 within the plan.

2 SENATOR KAMINSKY: Okay. Well, that's  
3 good to hear. And to the extent we could  
4 emphasize that more, I look forward to  
5 working with you. And whether it's on the  
6 funding end or on gathering information on  
7 what's going on in Nassau County or anything  
8 else, I look forward to working with you to  
9 make that a priority.

10 You know, this, to families, is the  
11 only thing that they think about when they go  
12 to sleep at night, and I'd love to help make  
13 them feel more secure, as much as I can.

14 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Sure,  
15 we appreciate that. Thank you.

16 SENATOR KAMINSKY: Thank you.

17 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

18 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Assemblywoman  
19 Miller.

20 ASSEMBLYWOMAN MILLER: Hi.

21 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Hi.

22 ASSEMBLYWOMAN MILLER: I represent an  
23 area with Senator Kaminsky. And being the  
24 mother of a handicapped child myself, I seem

1 to attract lots of questions from peers and  
2 fellow family members that have children with  
3 special needs. And something that I've been  
4 asked a lot about is self-direction.

5 So I have a couple of questions about  
6 self-direction. It seems to be something  
7 that's troubling many people -- myself  
8 included, because my son is 17. So there  
9 seems to be some slowdown, for lack of a  
10 better phrase. This program, if you're lucky  
11 enough to find a Medicaid service  
12 coordinator, which there are a sparsity of,  
13 then you would have to get a broker. And  
14 from what I understand, the family member can  
15 train to become a broker, or you can hire a  
16 broker, and there is a lot of question about  
17 the follow-up of these brokers.

18 Obviously you would, you know, expect  
19 that you can trust a family member who's a  
20 broker, but what is the follow-up of a  
21 non-family-member broker? Are they monitored  
22 at all? Six months later? A year later?  
23 Because I've heard nightmare stories of some  
24 families who have gotten a broker and then

1           that broker takes their case and then that  
2           broker disappears, and their budget is never  
3           launched.

4                       And then if you are lucky enough to  
5           get the Medicaid service coordinator and the  
6           broker, there seems to be a significant  
7           problem getting to the third step, the fiscal  
8           intermediary. And there's a moratorium -- in  
9           fact, a list came out just today of the most  
10          recent fiscal intermediaries and the  
11          moratorium placed on these fiscal  
12          intermediaries that's saying they're not  
13          taking on new cases until further notice.

14                      So what are these families supposed to  
15          do? What are we supposed to do when we can  
16          not effectively transition our children?

17                      ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: So  
18          I'm sorry, you know, to hear that you  
19          experienced and that you're hearing that  
20          others are experiencing difficulties with  
21          self-direction.

22                      We have been doing a lot of work on  
23          ensuring that the fiscal intermediaries are  
24          appropriately compensated, because there was



1 an issue around payment to them that we've  
2 been working on. And also trying to work  
3 together on broker services with those that  
4 are providing them.

5 We do have over 10,000 people who are  
6 at some point in self-direction plans and are  
7 self-directing, many of them very  
8 successfully so. So what I would offer to  
9 you is if you would want to have an  
10 opportunity for us to come and have a meeting  
11 with some families around self-direction, we  
12 have done that successfully in some other  
13 parts of the state where we have some people  
14 who are really quite knowledgeable in  
15 self-direction. We've gotten wonderful  
16 feedback when we've had those family  
17 meetings --

18 ASSEMBLYWOMAN MILLER: I would  
19 appreciate that. I think --

20 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: And I  
21 think that that might be a good next step,  
22 perhaps.

23 ASSEMBLYWOMAN MILLER: I think that  
24 would be wonderful, but I also fear that --

1           and this is a concern of mine personally, but  
2           I think for many families. Self-direction is  
3           wonderful for a population, but as with many  
4           things in this population of the disabled,  
5           it's not one-size-fits-all. It's far from  
6           one-size-fits-all. I happen to have a child  
7           who does not fit most, and this will not work  
8           for him. It does not work for many families.

9                     And what happens if it is working for  
10           you very well, and then something happens?  
11           What happens if something happens to the  
12           caretaker? Or what happens if a baseline  
13           changes? There are so many variables, so  
14           many places where this can fall apart -- and  
15           then what happens?

16                     ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yeah.  
17           And I, you know -- certainly we have heard  
18           concerns of families very similar to what  
19           you're expressing.

20                     I know that we have very actively been  
21           thinking about the type of thing that's  
22           referred to as a safety-net kind of  
23           availability for people who are in these  
24           types of service arrangements. But I would

1           also really just echo and reinforce what you  
2           were saying, is there really is not a  
3           one-size-fits-all approach for people.

4                       Hopefully you're not experiencing  
5           situations where families are only given a  
6           certain option, because we really do want to  
7           look at each person's individual needs in a  
8           person-centered way and try to --

9                       ASSEMBLYWOMAN MILLER: But when you  
10          look at the alternative, which is removing  
11          the workshops into an integrated -- which is  
12          what the state is doing -- we're not left  
13          with too much in the middle.

14                      ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO:  
15          For -- you're saying for the day supports,  
16          when your family member might leave school?

17                      ASSEMBLYWOMAN MILLER: So that's a  
18          scary future.

19                      Thank you.

20                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you very  
21          much.

22                      Senator Brooks.

23                      SENATOR BROOKS: Thank you. Good  
24          afternoon.

1                   ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Good  
2                   afternoon.

3                   SENATOR BROOKS: We've been conducting  
4                   a number of community meetings in my district  
5                   over the last few weeks, and in many of the  
6                   meetings we have people with developmental  
7                   disabilities coming forward and indicating  
8                   that the county has cancelled various bus  
9                   routes they were using for transportation,  
10                  making it impossible for them to get to  
11                  certain meetings. And in some cases their  
12                  providers are unable to get to where they  
13                  are, because they're individuals on reduced  
14                  income.

15                  How does your agency monitor changes  
16                  in the environment as far as the elimination  
17                  of transportation or other issues along those  
18                  lines?

19                  ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: In  
20                  terms of -- I'm sorry if I'm not maybe  
21                  catching exactly the question. In terms of,  
22                  you're saying, discontinuation of certain  
23                  types of service?

24                  SENATOR BROOKS: Well, in this case,

1 bus routes have been cancelled by the county,  
2 that people no longer have a means of  
3 transportation to get anyplace.

4 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yes,  
5 I see. Well, we provide funding within many  
6 of our service types that include  
7 reimbursement to providers for  
8 transportation. So I can't say that we  
9 directly monitor, if you will, public  
10 transportation changes, although we certainly  
11 hear about it as a service coordination  
12 function that we perform.

13 So what we would try to do in those  
14 instances where we become aware of a  
15 difficulty that someone may have in getting  
16 to a service is work with that particular  
17 provider of the service to see if there's a  
18 way that we can provide assistance, either  
19 through some type of adjustment to the rate  
20 that the provider receives -- you know, we  
21 try to look to see if that's a possibility,  
22 if we become aware of it.

23 SENATOR BROOKS: Okay. So if a  
24 municipality or a city or a county was

1 considered eliminating transportation that  
2 provided a service to disabled people, they  
3 have no obligation to let you know of those  
4 changes?

5 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Not  
6 that I'm aware of.

7 SENATOR BROOKS: Should they?

8 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: A  
9 public transportation entity wouldn't, that  
10 I'm aware of, need to call us and say, you  
11 know, we're changing a bus route. They may,  
12 often because they know the providers that  
13 individuals are traveling to -- so that may  
14 happen informally, but I don't know of a  
15 requirement for that to happen, if it's a  
16 county or other type of transportation  
17 service.

18 Unless it's a Medicaid service -- I  
19 don't know if you're referring to a Medicaid  
20 type of transportation or if it's more like  
21 some other type of vendor.

22 SENATOR BROOKS: Well, what we ended  
23 up with -- probably a half a dozen informed  
24 me, that came forward that had disabilities,

1           where the bus service had been eliminated and  
2           they had no way to get anywhere.

3                    ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO:  So,  
4           you know, maybe we could be in touch with you  
5           and work on the specifics of what you're  
6           referencing.

7                    SENATOR BROOKS:  Okay.  Great, thanks.

8                    ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO:  Okay.  
9           Thank you.

10                   SENATOR BROOKS:  Thank you.

11                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG:  Thank you.

12                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER:  Ellen Jaffee.

13                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN JAFFEE:  Thank you.

14                   What did -- you raise an issue  
15           regarding similar proposals that I understand  
16           are being made revising the respite rate  
17           reimbursement, directly in discussion with  
18           many of the organizations, huge  
19           not-for-profits that really provide services.  
20           I'm truly concerned, because they believe  
21           that it would negatively impact their ability  
22           to serve the children with disabilities and  
23           for respite services.

24                   So one of the organizations -- and

1           this is repetitive in terms of the many  
2           conversations I've had -- they do provide  
3           respite for children with disabilities ages  
4           about 6 to 11. Also they provide -- those  
5           are after-school programs for them. They  
6           also provide respite during school vacations  
7           for the preschool children with disabilities,  
8           before and after their programs, their  
9           special education programs. And the families  
10          truly need these kinds of services, because  
11          their childcare programs generally do not  
12          provide properly -- the care for these  
13          children. So it is an issue.

14                 The current proposal for the rate of  
15          reimbursement for before- and after-school  
16          respite and vacation respite will be cut --  
17          it cuts them almost \$8 an hour, which is what  
18          is being proposed at this point. And --  
19          which is significant in terms of the programs  
20          being able to be sustained. However, when  
21          they give them Saturday or Sunday respite  
22          programs, they are getting funded for that,  
23          which is very strange in how that  
24          determination has been made.



1           So, you know, it is really very  
2           serious. The adult respite programs also  
3           would be reimbursed at a higher rate. So the  
4           change is going to be an enormous loss of  
5           almost 30 to 40 percent in funding to these  
6           major not-for-profit organizations and force  
7           them to close programs, and the parents are  
8           then left with very little opportunities to  
9           provide that -- they're working to provide  
10          that after-school programs or even vacation  
11          programs. So it's not a luxury, it's  
12          something that really is desperately needed.

13                 So I wanted to raise that issue. And  
14                 in the conversations, I took some notes and  
15                 I -- in my conversations with the  
16                 organizations -- I wanted to share that  
17                 concern.

18                 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Thank  
19                 you for sharing it.

20                 I'll just say very briefly that we  
21                 have been working very hard to ensure that  
22                 there are no interruptions to respite  
23                 programs. We have heard providers' concerns  
24                 about some of the changes that are happening

1 to the rates, and honestly, some of the rates  
2 are actually going to be better for  
3 providers.

4 And there are new categories of  
5 respite within our rate structure, and I  
6 think in some instances we're really working  
7 to make sure providers know which service  
8 they provide and how it fits into the rate  
9 structure.

10 Because we think there's also a lot  
11 of -- I don't want to call it misinformation,  
12 but people don't yet totally understand the  
13 way these respite programs are now going to  
14 be falling into categories and funded. So we  
15 have been doing a lot of work with providers,  
16 both individually and also collectively.

17 I think I mentioned earlier we're  
18 going to do a webinar with them again -- this  
19 is the second time, but later this week --  
20 and we've done a lot of outreach to make sure  
21 that those providers who are concerned that  
22 they will not be able to continue to provide  
23 the service, that that, you know, does not  
24 happen.

1                   Certainly we agree with you that it's  
2                   just a crucial service and we can't afford to  
3                   lose one program of respite. So we're  
4                   thinking --

5                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN JAFFEE: I also just  
6                   want to follow up on the conversation earlier  
7                   regarding the assistance to ensure that we  
8                   have the salaries for our workers within  
9                   these facilities. They're really essential.  
10                  They're required to have certification,  
11                  they're required to -- even the teaching  
12                  assistants have to have certain  
13                  certification. And their salaries are in  
14                  many cases almost at the poverty level,  
15                  literally.

16                  So we need to provide that kind of  
17                  funding so that these really dedicated  
18                  educators in these programs are provided with  
19                  the funding to be able to assure that they  
20                  have the salaries to maintain them. Because  
21                  what happens is they leave, they go to the  
22                  public schools where they can get the health  
23                  insurance as well. So -- and this is very  
24                  high need areas and programs.

1                   So I just wanted to share that in  
2 terms of the funding availability for the  
3 programs, the not-for-profits.

4                   Thank you.

5                   ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yes.

6 Thank you.

7                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

8                   Senator Savino.

9                   SENATOR SAVINO: Thank you, Senator  
10 Young.

11                   Good afternoon, Commissioner.

12                   I'm sure that you've heard from many  
13 of my colleagues about the concern about the  
14 staffing issues, so I'll try and not be  
15 repetitive. But I just want to make the  
16 point that I know for the last six years,  
17 every year the Governor's call letter to the  
18 agencies is asking them to submit their  
19 budget with a zero, a zero percent growth  
20 budget, which -- astounding enough as it is,  
21 but even in light of that, this agency  
22 somehow or other, after seven years, is  
23 spending \$134 million less than it was when  
24 the Governor first took over, in an agency



1 going to get worse, the pressure on these  
2 agencies to not just meet the minimum wage.  
3 Because we're not providing sufficient funds  
4 for it is going to make it even harder.

5 There's the wage compression issue  
6 that they're now going to have to deal with,  
7 and I foresee a real crisis in this sector if  
8 we are not -- if we don't adequately provide  
9 funding for it.

10 So I'm just curious as to -- as the  
11 person who's sent here to justify the budget,  
12 how do you guys explain to the Governor's  
13 office that his demand for a zero-growth  
14 budget is, one, unrealistic for the  
15 population that you're serving here and, two,  
16 really does a tremendous disservice to the  
17 workforce and the work that they do?

18 I mean, as a state, we can't on one  
19 hand say that, you know, working in a fast  
20 food restaurant and taking care of the  
21 developmentally disabled are equal work.  
22 They are not. They just simply are not. And  
23 I think it's time that we recognize that and  
24 we begin to adequately provide funding for

1 the workforce, because if not, we know -- you  
2 know, I used to be a caseworker -- when you  
3 disrupt the workforce and you disrupt the  
4 care providers, it has a serious effect on  
5 the people that you're taking care of. If  
6 they're in occupational health and if there's  
7 a setback emotionally, there's a setback.

8 So I'm just curious as to how you  
9 think we're able to provide this type of  
10 service to people who really depend upon it  
11 with basically no money.

12 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Well,  
13 you know, I would say again that there  
14 certainly is a significant investment that's  
15 made this year to ensure that we can meet the  
16 minimum wage requirements for our providers.  
17 I think that's an important step.

18 There is a lot of support in this  
19 budget for many types of services, and over  
20 the years we certainly have made investments  
21 in this workforce for the cost of living.  
22 But certainly we recognize and agree that the  
23 direct support professional job is a very --  
24 it's a very demanding job, and it is critical

1 to the services that we provide.

2 So we certainly want to go forward and  
3 do everything that we can, looking at  
4 compensation and other factors, to make sure  
5 that the workforce that's needed can be  
6 recruited and that there's good retention in  
7 our direct support workforce. I think we  
8 certainly would agree with that. We'd want  
9 to work with you on that going forward.

10 SENATOR SAVINO: Well, I'm sure you  
11 believe that. The problem for you, I guess  
12 someone in your position, is that your agency  
13 is not making that known to the bean counters  
14 at the Division of Budget. Because they  
15 certainly don't realize -- they either don't  
16 realize it or don't believe it, or they  
17 believe that with a zero-growth budget for  
18 the past seven years that you're able to  
19 accomplish all of these things for the most  
20 vulnerable population without needing any  
21 extra money. And I don't -- I just don't  
22 think that that's realistic.

23 And I think that it becomes incumbent  
24 upon you and your team to convince the



1 Governor's office that they're wrong, that  
2 asking you for a zero-growth budget is just  
3 unrealistic, unfair, and quite frankly, it's  
4 inhumane to the population that you're  
5 serving.

6 So while there might be in this  
7 budget, and I think that's still debatable,  
8 the funding to provide -- I'm going to stop  
9 soon -- for the minimum wage, it doesn't  
10 accommodate for what we know is the wage  
11 compression issue for the people who are  
12 right above it. And that continues to  
13 denigrate the workforce. Because why would  
14 anybody want to stay if they can work  
15 somewhere else, in a fast food chain  
16 restaurant, and go home every day after an  
17 eight-hour shift and not have to worry about  
18 whether or not a consumer that they were  
19 taking care of is suffering or not?

20 Believe me, if it were up to me, I  
21 would not want to do this work. You have to  
22 worry about the Justice Center, you have to  
23 worry about the people you're taking care of.  
24 It's just -- it's unrealistic to think that

1 we're going to be able to recruit and retain  
2 quality people to stay in this job if we  
3 don't acknowledge the work that they're  
4 doing.

5 So I just ask that you and those of  
6 you who really know this work fight a little  
7 harder for the people who really, really need  
8 it. Thank you.

9 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Thank  
10 you.

11 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

12 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Assemblywoman  
13 Rosenthal.

14 ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: Thank you.

15 First thing, I agree with Senator  
16 Savino, as probably all of us on this board  
17 do.

18 I want to ask you about START, OPWDD's  
19 increased community-based crisis intervention  
20 and prevention services for people with  
21 intellectual and developmental disabilities  
22 and co-occurring mental health and behavior  
23 health needs.

24 Last year the State Legislature

1           appropriated \$50 million for the budget for  
2           START, and this year OPWDD is requesting  
3           \$12 million to expand START in the downstate  
4           region. Can you describe how START is  
5           working, and maybe explain how many people  
6           have been served both upstate and downstate?

7                    ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Sure.  
8           So the START program, as you referenced, is a  
9           program that assists people who have  
10          behavioral health needs in addition to  
11          developmental disabilities. And I think  
12          we've all seen that many of these individuals  
13          can have crisis situations that hopefully can  
14          be avoided through a more proactive and  
15          therapeutic approach, which is what the START  
16          model brings about.

17                   So we began the START program both in  
18          the Hudson Valley and in Western New York.  
19          Those are the most established START  
20          entities. We went into New York City last  
21          year, we'll go into Long Island this coming  
22          year, and then, finally, we'll go back  
23          upstate to the Southern Tier and Central  
24          New York area.

1           I don't have the exact number of START  
2 participants; there are hundreds of them.  
3 But we do have some information to show that  
4 we are able to prevent people who had  
5 previously had to go to hospital situations  
6 to be supported when they were in crisis,  
7 we've been able to prevent that type of thing  
8 from happening. So we are seeing a lot of  
9 success as we continue to implement the  
10 model.

11           One of the things that we will be  
12 setting up soon are crisis centers which are  
13 actually -- you might relate to them more as  
14 respite types of settings, where people can  
15 go actually for short periods of time who  
16 need that type of ability to get away from  
17 the situation that they live in in order to  
18 become stable. So we are seeing a lot of  
19 success with the model, and we're very  
20 pleased that we'll be able to be supported to  
21 continue to move it into other parts of the  
22 state this year.

23           ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: So it's in  
24 the five boroughs in the city, but how is

1           it -- how are the personnel divided?

2                    ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Well,  
3           it's just this past year was when we really  
4           began to get up and running in New York City.  
5           And so I'm not sure when you say the  
6           personnel -- or how does it go about serving  
7           all of the five boroughs?

8                    ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: Right.

9                    ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yes.  
10          We have a couple of different providers who  
11          are engaged in the services there. I'm  
12          sorry, I don't know off the top of my head  
13          the number of staff that are dedicated in the  
14          boroughs, but we divided it up into two areas  
15          in New York City to be able to meet the --  
16          what we anticipate to be the number of people  
17          who will need to be supported there.

18                   And it's really just kind of beginning  
19          to get off the ground, so maybe we could at a  
20          later point in time report back to you on  
21          some of the -- some of what we're finding  
22          there in terms of numbers of people and their  
23          needs.

24                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: Right. I'd

1 appreciate that. Thank you.

2 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Thank  
3 you.

4 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Anyone else?

5 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER:  
6 Mr. Santabarbara.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Yes, thank  
8 you.

9 I have a question about rate  
10 rationalization. We heard from a provider  
11 agency recently about their experience with  
12 the rate rationalization. And this was an  
13 upstate provider, their budget runs from  
14 January to December. In November of 2015,  
15 they were notified of an anticipated rate  
16 which would have been retroactive to July of  
17 that year. On December 31st they were  
18 notified by OPWDD that their rate was  
19 actually higher than that anticipated rate,  
20 giving them a surplus. So since the new  
21 rates are based on the previous odd-number  
22 year, when the rate for 2017 is figured from  
23 the previous odd-number year, they're going  
24 to see a different rate, a lower rate. So

1           they're kind of going to be penalized because  
2           of that delay in providing that information.

3                        So I just wanted to ask, have you  
4           heard of this happening before? How often  
5           does it happen? And are there plans to  
6           address this sort of disconnect?

7                        ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Yes.  
8           So rate rationalization was a move in our  
9           system that was something that CMS, our  
10          federal agency, required, which was to go to  
11          cost-based rates. And we had previously had  
12          something called budget-based rates.

13                       With a cost-based rate, as you kind of  
14          referenced, the amount of money that you  
15          receive for a service is based upon cost  
16          reporting that you provide to the state. And  
17          then at some point in the future it's  
18          reconciled in one way or another with your  
19          actual costs, and your rate change is based  
20          upon that.

21                       So it has certainly been a significant  
22          change for our providers in terms of how they  
23          had been operating, and it was also a  
24          significant change for New York State to be

1 administering the rates in this way. So  
2 hopefully we're getting to a point where we  
3 are more timely in giving providers  
4 information about the rates and how they will  
5 be changing.

6 They, by the way, are telling us  
7 feedback about how they feel. The process  
8 maybe could be adjusted to work better for  
9 them, and we are working with our providers  
10 as well as the Department of Health, which is  
11 actually responsible for rate setting. For  
12 our providers, we're engaged in many ongoing  
13 conversations about this, both with our  
14 providers and the Department of Health, and  
15 we have several proposals in front of us from  
16 providers as to what they'd like to see in  
17 terms of some changes to the system.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay. So  
19 we can look to see some changes to address  
20 this in the near future?

21 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: We  
22 are considering ways in which they would like  
23 to see us make improvements in that.

24 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay.



1 Thank you.

2 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO: Okay.

3 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Well, I think we're  
4 all set. So thank you so much for testifying  
5 today, and we truly appreciate it.

6 ACTING EXEC. DEP. CMR. DeSANTO:  
7 You're very welcome. Thank you for the  
8 opportunity.

9 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

10 Our next speaker is Arlene  
11 González-Sánchez, commissioner of the  
12 New York State Office of Alcoholism and  
13 Substance Abuse Services.

14 Welcome. Okay, glad to have you here.  
15 We have a copy of your testimony, and you can  
16 start any time, Commissioner.

17 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Thank  
18 you so much.

19 Good afternoon, Senator Young,  
20 Assemblymember Farrell, Senator Amedore,  
21 Assemblymember Rosenthal, and distinguished  
22 members of the Senate and Assembly  
23 committees. My name is Arlene  
24 González-Sánchez, and I am commissioner of

1 the New York State Office of Alcoholism and  
2 Substance Abuse Services, known as OASAS.

3 I want to begin by thanking you for  
4 your support of our mission at OASAS and for  
5 giving me the opportunity to present  
6 Governor Cuomo's 2017-2018 Executive Budget  
7 as it pertains to OASAS.

8 As you know, OASAS oversees one of the  
9 nation's largest addiction services systems.  
10 It includes more than 1,600 programs that  
11 assist nearly 100,000 New Yorkers on any  
12 given day. In addition, more than 336,000  
13 school-age young people receive prevention  
14 services annually.

15 Before I discuss the specific details  
16 of the upcoming OASAS budget, I want to  
17 highlight what we have accomplished in the  
18 past year.

19 In 2016, I served, together with  
20 Lieutenant Governor Kathy Hochul, as co-chair  
21 of the Governor's Heroin and Opioid Task  
22 Force. The Task Force held listening forums  
23 statewide to hear from individuals, families,  
24 providers, and community leaders about their

1 local needs for combating this epidemic.  
2 With your support, Governor Cuomo signed  
3 landmark comprehensive legislation  
4 recommended by the task force to end the  
5 opioid epidemic.

6 Our collaborative efforts have, among  
7 other things, ended prior insurance  
8 authorization, to allow for immediate access  
9 to inpatient treatment, as long as such  
10 treatment is deemed necessary by a physician.

11 In addition, utilization review by  
12 insurers can begin only after the first  
13 14 days of treatment, so as to ensure that  
14 every patient receives at least two weeks of  
15 uninterrupted care -- of course, if it's  
16 deemed necessary by a physician.

17 To expand access to Naloxone, we now  
18 require insurance companies to cover the full  
19 costs of Naloxone when prescribed to people  
20 who are addicted to opioids, as well as to  
21 their covered family members on the same  
22 insurance plan.

23 To reduce unnecessary access to  
24 opioids, we have limited initial opioid

1 prescriptions for acute pain to no more than  
2 a seven-day supply, with the exception for  
3 chronic pain and other conditions. To ensure  
4 that prescribers understand the risks  
5 presented by prescription opioids, part of  
6 their ongoing continuing medical education  
7 requirements will now include three hours on  
8 addiction, pain management, and palliative  
9 care.

10           And to improve consumer awareness  
11 about opioid risks, we now require  
12 pharmacists to provide educational materials  
13 to consumers about the risk of addiction,  
14 including information about local treatment  
15 services.

16           With the \$25 million increase in the  
17 current year's budget, we have launched a  
18 number of new initiatives. We awarded 80 new  
19 residential treatment beds and 600 new opioid  
20 treatment program slots. We issued  
21 procurements to fund 10 new regional  
22 community coalitions and partnerships, as  
23 well as 10 new peer engagement programs and  
24 10 new family support navigator programs. We

1 now have a total of 20 of each of these  
2 programs statewide. Additionally, we opened  
3 seven adolescent clubhouses and nine recovery  
4 community centers.

5 As you can see, we have been very busy  
6 advancing our key priorities and implementing  
7 new programs to address this crisis, but  
8 there is still much more work to be done.

9 The Governor's 2017-2018 Executive  
10 Budget proposes \$693 million that will allow  
11 OASAS to continue to support existing  
12 prevention, treatment, and recovery services.  
13 In addition, this will allow us to expand our  
14 key initiatives by adding eight adolescent  
15 clubhouses, bringing the total up to 15  
16 statewide; adding five new recovery community  
17 centers, for a total of 14 centers across the  
18 state; increasing treatment beds and opioid  
19 treatment capacity; and continuing to advance  
20 the Combat Addiction Public Awareness and  
21 AntiStigma Campaign.

22 This budget supports OASAS' ability to  
23 respond to needs identified by our  
24 constituents throughout the state, including

1 the opening of ten 24/7 access treatment  
2 centers and the development and planning of  
3 two new recovery high schools.

4 The Executive Budget also includes  
5 funding to support additional gambling  
6 treatment and prevention services. These  
7 funds come from the slot machine and gaming  
8 table fees charged to all new casinos  
9 operating in New York State.

10 So to conclude, Governor Cuomo's  
11 2017-2018 Executive Budget enables us to  
12 further reinforce our treatment system, boost  
13 our statewide prevention efforts, and  
14 strengthen our recovery programs so that all  
15 New Yorkers have access to the system of care  
16 they deserve.

17 We look forward to your continued  
18 partnership as we advance these priorities.  
19 Thank you for your time today.

20 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you,  
21 Commissioner.

22 Our first speaker is Senator George  
23 Amedore, who chairs the relevant committee.

24 Senator Amedore.

1                   SENATOR AMEDORE: Thank you, Senator  
2 Young.

3                   And thank you for being here today,  
4 Commissioner. It's always great to see you.

5                   No question that the Senate has taken  
6 a lead in the addiction issue that we face in  
7 the State of New York, and we have also  
8 focused in on the heroin/opiate epidemic, and  
9 it certainly remains a top priority.

10                  I do have a few questions for you  
11 today about and with the current Executive  
12 Budget proposal. And as you have said in  
13 your testimony, last year, after the addition  
14 by the Legislature, we had approximately --  
15 there was approximately \$190 million that was  
16 dedicated to the heroin/opiate fight.

17                  Now we see the Executive Budget  
18 proposing around \$200 million. We also  
19 understand that last year's appropriations  
20 were not fully spent, nor are all of the  
21 programs up and running. So can you tell us  
22 which and how many of the programs authorized  
23 last year have not yet been online, made  
24 online?

1                   COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: I  
2                   could certainly get you a list of those, but  
3                   what I will tell you is that all the dollars  
4                   that were appropriated have been committed.

5                   So there may be a handful of programs  
6                   that are in the pipeline. And as you know,  
7                   sometimes the RFP processes really are  
8                   lengthy. But for the most part, the programs  
9                   are out the door. I mean, we've been very  
10                  busy around the state, you know, opening all  
11                  kinds of different types of support services  
12                  throughout the state. But I'll be more than  
13                  glad to give you the list of those that are  
14                  in the pipeline. But within the next couple  
15                  of months, all of the programs will be out.

16                 SENATOR AMEDORE: Okay. Well, can you  
17                 tell us how much of the \$200 million in this  
18                 year's budget is actually new funding, or is  
19                 some of it remaining in last year's budget?

20                 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Okay.  
21                 Thanks for the question and the opportunity  
22                 to explain those numbers.

23                 So the \$200 million actually  
24                 represents -- based on admission information



1           that we have of folks coming into our system  
2           in this year, we have projected that  
3           47 percent, which comes out to \$200 million  
4           of our funds for treatment, will be dedicated  
5           to treat this epidemic. That's where the  
6           \$200 million comes in.

7                     If you notice, last year the figure  
8           was 189 -- but due to some cash flow and  
9           timing issues, the real figure was 174.

10                    So when you add the \$30 million, which  
11           is the projection of how much we're going to  
12           spend more, that comes out to that 204.203  
13           that's in the book.

14                    SENATOR AMEDORE: Okay.

15                    I'd also like to know when we can  
16           expect to hear the results of the initiatives  
17           that we've already put in place. Last year  
18           we had a whole array of new initiatives.  
19           Given prior years, more money added to the  
20           budget to fight addiction problems, there  
21           seems to be a lack of either finding the  
22           results -- because we continue to see reports  
23           showing more overdoses, more Naloxone being  
24           used, more admissions to the ERs with people

1           who have to go through the detox process.

2                       So can you elaborate a little bit  
3           about that?

4                       COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Sure.

5                       So, Senator, I guess what I could say  
6           is that we have implemented really innovative  
7           programs, and most of them haven't even been  
8           operational for a full year. You know, some  
9           of them have been operational for a couple of  
10          months, so it's hard to tell the impact. We  
11          anticipate that by the end of, I guess, next  
12          year or this year, we will have better  
13          information.

14                      But, you know, the peer support  
15          programs that we have put in place, which is  
16          going to be crucial to work with individuals  
17          that, you know, have been reversed, have had  
18          an overdose reversed -- instead of being sent  
19          out into the community without that  
20          additional support, these individuals will  
21          now work with that person to bring them into,  
22          hopefully, a crisis intervention center,  
23          where they could get the treatment that they  
24          need.

1           So it's going to take a little bit to  
2           really feel the outcomes of these new  
3           innovative models that we're putting in  
4           place. But I believe that we are going to  
5           see a great improvement in the service.

6           SENATOR AMEDORE: Well, we always  
7           would like to see some type of measurable  
8           results when we're talking about hundreds of  
9           millions of dollars being spent, taxpayer  
10          dollars being invested in helping the service  
11          providers and helping the peer-to-peer  
12          services, whether in the multipronged  
13          approach that we've been talking about and  
14          investing in in the state, whether it's  
15          prevention or treatment, recovery services  
16          that we haven't seen before.

17          This last year's budget was huge in  
18          recovery services, which I'm grateful for,  
19          and also with the law enforcement side of  
20          this issue. But we have to get to a point  
21          where it's very tangible in the forms of  
22          measuring the results so that we can best  
23          find where we should be targeting the  
24          necessary funds.

1                   COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: And I  
2                   agree. And all I can say is that we too are  
3                   very interested in -- and we are monitoring  
4                   and we will document outcomes, because I  
5                   agree. I mean, we have to know that we're  
6                   putting monies in the right direction and in  
7                   the right services. So we will do this.

8                   SENATOR AMEDORE: Commissioner, can  
9                   you elaborate a little bit and explain the  
10                  recovery high schools that the Governor has  
11                  proposed in the budget?

12                  COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Sure.  
13                  So the recovery high schools is an  
14                  innovative, multiservice high school model  
15                  where adolescents or young adults that are in  
16                  recovery could go to continue their education  
17                  in a fairly sober, safe, supportive  
18                  environment where they could develop the  
19                  supports necessary that they need to succeed,  
20                  not only academically but also vocationally,  
21                  educationally, and in the community. And  
22                  that's the intent of these sober homes.

23                  SENATOR AMEDORE: Okay, so I believe  
24                  there's two being proposed, one upstate, one

1           downstate. But how would the state site  
2           these recovery high schools? Would there be  
3           local community input?

4                   COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: There  
5           will be community input. There will be local  
6           community input, SED, family members, young  
7           folks in the community. Of course, yeah.

8                   SENATOR AMEDORE: Okay. And how would  
9           students be protected and kept safe such that  
10          these schools do not -- so that they will not  
11          become targets from drug dealers or hindered  
12          by other students in recovery?

13                   COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Well,  
14          that's specifically the idea why we're  
15          calling them recovery schools. They will be  
16          in a setting where they'll be with other kids  
17          that are in recovery, there will be supports  
18          there, there will be counselors, there will  
19          be teachers -- it's not part of the  
20          mainstream school environment.

21                   SENATOR AMEDORE: So once a student is  
22          admitted to the school, will he or she stay  
23          there until graduation --

24                   COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Yes.

1                   SENATOR AMEDORE:  -- or will they  
2                   return to their home school once they get to  
3                   a point --

4                   COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ:  No.  
5                   The idea is to stay in the recovery high  
6                   school until they graduate.

7                   As a matter of fact, there's a great  
8                   model in Boston that has shown that  
9                   75 percent of the young people that have gone  
10                  through the recovery school have maintained  
11                  sobriety, and 80 percent have actually  
12                  graduated and gone on to college.  So it  
13                  seems to be a very, very good model for both  
14                  academic as well as sobriety in keeping --  
15                  recovery.

16                  SENATOR AMEDORE:  I want to kind of  
17                  shift the topic a little bit from heroin and  
18                  opiates and still stay on addiction.

19                  We in the State of New York now are  
20                  starting to see the casinos opening, as well  
21                  as a new one that's going to open on  
22                  Wednesday right here in the Capital Region,  
23                  in Schenectady.  What is your agency doing to  
24                  proactively respond to the possibility of

1 increased gambling addiction?

2 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: So, as  
3 you well know, the Governor has ensured that  
4 we get -- this year we're getting  
5 \$3.3 million from the fees that are attached  
6 to the table machines and the gaming  
7 machines, a total of \$3.3 million once all  
8 the four casinos are open.

9 And the idea is to use that money to  
10 develop what we're calling Gambling Resource  
11 Centers, or Centers of Excellence, that will  
12 particularly work with individuals who have  
13 problem gambling issues. They will be able  
14 to do assessments, they will be able to do  
15 counseling and target in on those individuals  
16 primarily.

17 SENATOR AMEDORE: Okay. Well, my time  
18 has expired here, but I want to thank you for  
19 your testimony.

20 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Thank  
21 you.

22 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.  
23 Assembly?

24 ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: Okay. I'm

1 Assemblymember Linda Rosenthal. Thank you  
2 for being here, thank you for your work.

3 I'd like to say at the outset that the  
4 amount of money in the budget for OASAS is so  
5 low when there is a heroin and opioid crisis  
6 ravaging the state. And we hear all about  
7 that, that -- even in press releases, that  
8 there is such an epidemic, yet the amount of  
9 money budgeted for treatment, recovery, all  
10 of that is pitifully low. And I just want to  
11 register my shock that it continues to be so  
12 low.

13 And I would urge everyone to try to  
14 put more funding here. Those who have access  
15 to a lot of funding should direct it here,  
16 because this is a scourge that is killing  
17 future generations. We know that. We see  
18 kids earlier and earlier getting addicted to  
19 drugs, whether it's opiates, pills they steal  
20 from their parents' or their friends'  
21 cabinets in the bathroom, or when they  
22 graduate to heroin on the street. It's  
23 really kind of reprehensible.

24 So -- but thank you for your work on



1           this issue. I wonder if you could tell me a  
2           little bit about the development of community  
3           treatment beds. Can you tell me how OASAS  
4           determines where to place the new beds, and  
5           what types of beds are being developed around  
6           the state?

7                        COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Okay.  
8           So we get input from local government, we use  
9           also statewide national data, CDC data as  
10          well as our own data that we collect from the  
11          communities, and we develop a sense of where  
12          the needs are for not only treatment beds but  
13          programs in general. That's how we actually  
14          determine where programs are needed.

15                       ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: So I've  
16          heard many stories, particularly from upstate  
17          regions where people have to travel long  
18          distances in order to access available  
19          treatment beds. Is there any form of  
20          transportation aside from, you know, their  
21          support system's car, their friend's car,  
22          their family's car, their own car? Is there  
23          any kind of transportation within the state  
24          for people who decide now is the time that I

1 have to go get myself to a detox center, a  
2 treatment center?

3 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: We  
4 don't have any type of transportation per se  
5 in our system, but I'll get back to that  
6 thought of something that we're envisioning  
7 doing as we move forward.

8 But, you know, I want to remind  
9 everyone that we do have that link on our  
10 website that now, by the way, includes all of  
11 our treatment programs. Last year when I  
12 testified in front of you, it was only  
13 including inpatient beds. Now it includes  
14 all treatment services. So that gives people  
15 an idea of where the beds are or where the  
16 treatment programs are available.

17 At any one time, you know, when you  
18 look in that system, you see that there is  
19 treatment available throughout the state.  
20 Now, I have to be honest and say that  
21 treatment is not always right down the block  
22 from the individuals, and that's what we also  
23 take into consideration as we move forward in  
24 doing our planning.

1           But to answer your question, the state  
2           does not provide any type of transportation  
3           per se. But those 24/7 centers that I  
4           mentioned -- that are part of this new  
5           initiative going forward that we're looking  
6           to establish 10 of -- will be sort of like a  
7           hub where individuals, when they are ready,  
8           when they've said "I am ready, I need  
9           treatment," they could go to that location  
10          and they will be assessed, they will be  
11          stabilized and then referred to whatever  
12          other treatment they need.

13           In other words, now, right now, what  
14          I've been hearing -- and I'm sure you hear  
15          the same -- as I go throughout the state is  
16          that, you know, people don't decide that  
17          they're ready to go into treatment between  
18          9:00 and 5:00. Most of the time, it's on a  
19          Sunday at 3 o'clock in the morning, and the  
20          only thing really available is your local  
21          emergency department.

22           So we want to change that. And we're  
23          proposing those 24/7 -- 24 hours, seven days  
24          a week -- hubs that will provide that level

1 of care.

2 ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: And where  
3 would they be located?

4 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: We're  
5 going to do an RFP, and it's going to be  
6 determined based on need. So wherever the  
7 greatest needs are, that's where we plan to  
8 develop the programs.

9 ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: But it's 10  
10 throughout the state?

11 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ:  
12 Throughout the state.

13 ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: Yeah. I  
14 mean, that's -- it's a good idea, but 10 is a  
15 paltry number when you look at how many  
16 people are coping with substance abuse  
17 disorders.

18 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: I  
19 agree. But, you know, we have to start  
20 somewhere.

21 ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: Well, that's  
22 certainly true.

23 So we did a quick search on the  
24 dashboard to see where there were beds

1 available, and here are just a few examples.

2           Within a 50-mile radius of Rochester,  
3 there are 30 beds available. And within a  
4 50-mile radius of Utica, there are 44 beds  
5 available. I mean, it sounds like a very  
6 small number. Can you speak to that? I  
7 mean, the dashboard is good if you meet the  
8 criteria for the open bed. But if you don't,  
9 then you have to go further, or not go at  
10 all.

11           COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Well,  
12 I guess it would help me to understand what  
13 level of treatment we're talking about. That  
14 would be helpful. I mean, the fact that we  
15 have 40 beds and 33, we have capacity within  
16 the system for treatment beds. Not everyone  
17 needs that level of care, so --

18           ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: Okay. Can  
19 you talk a little bit about residential  
20 redesign, and how many providers have been  
21 approved and what services they're providing  
22 and where they're located?

23           COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Okay.  
24 We have a total of I want to say 26 or 29

1 providers that are -- can apply for this  
2 redesign. To date, I believe we have maybe  
3 13 or 14. I don't have the numbers, but I  
4 will give them to you.

5 ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: Okay.

6 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: The  
7 idea of this redesign is to establish a  
8 one-stop shopping in our treatment continuum.  
9 Currently people go into, let's say, an  
10 outpatient clinic. They are a residential  
11 program. They stay there and they need to be  
12 there from point A to point B.

13 What the redesign does is it really  
14 addresses the need of the individual once  
15 they come in the door. In other words, if  
16 the individual does not need three or four  
17 months of stabilization before they go into  
18 the next level, then they just get a month of  
19 stabilization, go to the next level, which is  
20 integration, and then work on going back into  
21 the community. It's a really  
22 patient-centered model that looks at the  
23 needs of the individual.

24 Currently what we do is that if a

1 person comes into most of our treatment  
2 programs, they have to stay there for, let's  
3 say, a year or 18 months, and they go through  
4 that same process. But there are individuals  
5 that don't need that level of care. And so  
6 that's what the redesign does. It really  
7 focuses on the need of the individual that  
8 comes in the door. It focuses on the level  
9 that they need, and then graduates the  
10 individual out of the program.

11 ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: Okay. I  
12 want to ask you about Naloxone. Can you say  
13 where you think Naloxone should be available?  
14 For example, pharmacies have it, doctors have  
15 it, and more and more just regular people are  
16 getting access to it because you never know  
17 when you might need it.

18 What areas do you think need to have  
19 more access or cheaper access to the kit?

20 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Well,  
21 I think that we're all -- the Department of  
22 Health has -- well, Dr. Zucker and myself  
23 feel that, you know, everyone -- we're  
24 aggressively out there talking about

1 Naloxone, and wherever people are interested,  
2 we are there to do the training. So if it  
3 was up to me, I think Naloxone should be  
4 available to everyone and anyone who wants it  
5 and who may need it.

6 ASSEMBLYWOMAN ROSENTHAL: Okay, I see  
7 my time is up. That's it for right this  
8 moment. Thank you.

9 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you,  
10 Assemblywoman.

11 Commissioner, I had a few questions.  
12 As you know, last year the Governor's  
13 proposed budget had \$164 million in funding  
14 for the heroin and opioid crisis, and the  
15 Legislature worked with the Governor in the  
16 final enacted budget to increase that amount  
17 to \$189 million.

18 Could you please provide a  
19 clarification, because I didn't really hear  
20 it when Senator Amedore was asking. The  
21 Governor is characterizing in his budget that  
22 there's \$30 million in new programming. It's  
23 not clear what's new and what's being carried  
24 over and being billed as new from 2017. I



1 believe that Senate Finance has asked for a  
2 clarification a few weeks ago; we haven't  
3 received it yet.

4 So could you please tell us today  
5 which programs are new and which ones are  
6 existing or being expanded on?

7 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Well,  
8 so I -- in my testimony I indicated the  
9 clubhouses, the peer support programs, the  
10 prevention, the recovery support services --

11 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Weren't those in  
12 the 2017 budget, though?

13 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Part  
14 of them were, yes. And then we added  
15 additional ones in this past year.

16 But what I could do is provide you a  
17 list that will show you exactly where we are,  
18 which is what I agreed to do with the  
19 Senator, so that it's clearer what programs  
20 are in the works and which have already been  
21 operationalized.

22 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

23 How many people have been served so  
24 far in the programs from the increased

1 funding that we provided last year? Or this  
2 year, 2017.

3 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: I  
4 don't have that number, but I will get that  
5 to you.

6 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay, thank you.

7 The Governor also proposes that the  
8 increased funding will be used for 10 new  
9 regional 24/7 urgent access centers that  
10 offer substance abuse disorder services, and  
11 the formation of 10 new community coalition  
12 programs. There was a federal grant for the  
13 community coalition programs that was awarded  
14 in 2014 for 10 counties. Just to be clear,  
15 is this that federal funding, and it's been  
16 held off and now it's finally being utilized?  
17 Or is this new funding?

18 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: No,  
19 this is new funding.

20 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay. Thank you.

21 You've launched the overdose  
22 prevention kits and Combat Heroin and Talk to  
23 Prevent campaigns. Can you explain how  
24 you're measuring the effectiveness of the

1 campaigns? You know, are you tracking  
2 websites, unique individuals, people taking  
3 action? How are you --

4 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: So  
5 there's a couple of ways. I mean, it's a  
6 little tricky to get actual data, but what we  
7 do is we track how many hits we get on our  
8 website. We also have the HOPEline that  
9 really usually gets a lot of the referral  
10 calls, and we monitor those calls.

11 And we also monitor by word of mouth  
12 what people are telling us. You know, I walk  
13 around and people say, We've been seeing the  
14 campaigns, your PSAs, you know, in the  
15 theaters, on the radio. It's really working,  
16 people are really coming out, opening, they  
17 feel comfortable -- so there are various ways  
18 that we are monitoring the effectiveness of  
19 the campaign.

20 And I have to tell you, you know, I  
21 really feel that the campaign has made such a  
22 huge difference. I don't know if you feel  
23 the same way as you see it, but you know,  
24 recently there's been a large number,

1 primarily of parents that before would never  
2 come out and talk and say, My child -- or my  
3 loved one, or my husband, my sister,  
4 whoever -- has a problem. I've been getting  
5 more and more of those calls.  
6 Confidentially, of course.

7 But I think it's because the campaign  
8 is out there and people are getting to  
9 understand that there's no reason why you  
10 should be ashamed. This is a disease, and  
11 we're here to help. So a lot -- some of it  
12 is a little anecdotal, but we do have some  
13 numbers, and if you would like I will share  
14 that with you as well.

15 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: I'm glad to hear  
16 that. And generally -- oftentimes agencies  
17 provide a report to the Legislature on  
18 results of certain funding or programming  
19 that we're doing, so I don't know if there's  
20 something you could do along those lines so  
21 that we would have that information. That  
22 would be helpful.

23 The other thing is I represent a very  
24 rural area, and access to services is always

1 a challenge. I was at a school a few months  
2 ago to honor the football team, and the kids  
3 said to me, very matter-of-factly, "Another  
4 one died last week." Meaning one of their  
5 classmates died from an overdose. And it was  
6 horrifying, because it's gotten to be so  
7 routine for them.

8 But you talk about stigma and that  
9 sort of thing. It's the feeling, in the  
10 rural counties especially, that the figures  
11 are severely underreported. And I think it's  
12 for a variety of reasons as to who's actually  
13 dying from overdoses. It is a stigma. Maybe  
14 there's -- maybe the overdose caused heart  
15 failure, and it's being reported that way  
16 rather than a drug overdose. Maybe it's the  
17 families don't want to have that.

18 But, you know, in Cattaraugus County  
19 we had a meeting a few months ago, and they  
20 were talking about a very low figure of  
21 people actually dying from overdoses. So is  
22 there any other way that we can have more  
23 accuracy in what's being reported?

24 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Well,

1 as you know, the Department of Health is the  
2 one who gets and coordinates that data. I  
3 think that's a question that we should talk  
4 to Dr. Zucker about.

5 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: I know we also  
6 think, you know, that the days of silos --  
7 but especially for a crisis like this -- that  
8 it should be your agency and the Department  
9 of Health working together on these issues.

10 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: And I  
11 didn't want to give you the impression that  
12 we weren't. We are. But the issue of not  
13 being reported -- I think there may be some  
14 lag time in the reporting, and the one who's  
15 really looking at the accuracy of the report  
16 is the Department of Health, which is why I  
17 raise that.

18 But yes, we work hand in hand with the  
19 Department of Health to get the data. But I  
20 think it may be a good thing to raise with  
21 Dr. Zucker, he may have additional  
22 information that I don't.

23 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: When your agency is  
24 deploying resources for certain programs, do

1           you look at that data as to how you make  
2           decisions on where funding should go?

3                   COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Yes.

4                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay. So that's  
5           why it's so crucial, and that's why I'm  
6           raising it. So I think that getting  
7           everybody on the same page would be very  
8           helpful. And I appreciate you saying that  
9           DOH, they understand that. But I think we've  
10          got to work together on these issues.

11                   So thank you.

12                   COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Thank  
13          you.

14                   CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Mr. Oaks.

15                   ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: Yes, thank you.

16                   One of the things that we're seeing,  
17          just to follow up some on Senator Young's  
18          questioning related to the opioid crisis that  
19          we have, is finding that some of the  
20          ambulance providers and other first  
21          responders who now have been given or have  
22          access to Narcan so that they can provide  
23          that to individuals who might overdose -- the  
24          costs of that are escalating as we're seeing

1 more use of that.

2 And so I guess the question would be,  
3 then, are your resources coming from the  
4 state which we budgeted last year, are those  
5 being used for those purposes, actually of  
6 reimbursing or providing the Narcan to those  
7 providers?

8 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Yes,  
9 absolutely. We do -- on our own do a lot of  
10 training through our addiction treatment  
11 centers, our own facilities, and everyone  
12 that comes to the training leaves with a kit.  
13 So yes, we continue to support those kits,  
14 yes.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: After they're used  
16 and if there's ongoing issues, for instance,  
17 an ambulance might come into contact with  
18 that a number of times -- after they've been  
19 trained and stuff, are those costs then back  
20 on those individual departments? Or is the  
21 state involved in reimbursing them?

22 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Again,  
23 that would be a question for DOH, because  
24 this is where the dollars are. The Narcan



1           kits are there, so I would think that that  
2           would be an -- and if it involves ambulances  
3           and hospitals and EMTs, it would be under  
4           DOH, not under my department.

5                     ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: Thank you very  
6           much.

7                     SENATOR KRUEGER: Senate?  
8           Senator Kaminsky.

9                     SENATOR KAMINSKY: Good afternoon,  
10          Commissioner.

11                    I'd like to echo the sentiments of a  
12          lot of my colleagues. I'm in Nassau County,  
13          in Long Island, and it's -- we're in some  
14          very troubling times. The quick anecdote  
15          that I like to tell, because it so succinctly  
16          sums up the problem, is there's a principal  
17          of a local middle school who's maybe a year  
18          older than me -- so in the scheme of things,  
19          hasn't been around all that long -- and she  
20          told me that she went to the funerals of  
21          three former students over a previous summer.  
22          So we're really struggling with this crisis,  
23          and we look forward to continuing working  
24          with you on that.

1           Along those lines, one of the issues  
2           we hear from a lot of our first responders in  
3           my area -- that's for the most part volunteer  
4           firefighters and police officers -- is that  
5           they're administering Narcan -- so for  
6           example, the City of Long Beach, where I'm  
7           from, had about 40 separate incidents where  
8           Narcan was administered last year. Many  
9           times they're giving Narcan to the same  
10          person over again, and no one is really sure  
11          once it's administered what then happens to  
12          the person, what then happens to the patient.

13                 In other words, are they then  
14          enveloped in some type of system that will  
15          guarantee them some type of access to  
16          treatment or support going forward? And so  
17          we're definitely encountering people who need  
18          help in the very first and obviously most  
19          critical incidents, and I'm worried that  
20          we're losing connection after that.

21                 And I'm wondering if you could talk  
22          about what your agency is doing to ensure  
23          that we're able to not just save people when  
24          they're in the most urgent need, but get them

1 to the healthy recovery that we're hoping  
2 for.

3 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: So  
4 thank you. So that's what the peer navigator  
5 program is all about. It's about having  
6 peers working with the local emergency  
7 departments in a particular region so that  
8 when an individual is brought into the  
9 emergency room after having been reversed,  
10 that peer is automatically called. And then  
11 that peer will start engaging the individual  
12 during the 12 to -- six or 12 hours that that  
13 individual is in the hospital being  
14 stabilized.

15 Traditionally what happens is they  
16 stabilize the individual, they may or may not  
17 give them a referral to a treatment program.  
18 The reality -- we know the reality, that  
19 individual is not thinking about going into  
20 treatment, he's just thinking about where am  
21 I going to go and get my next hit, because  
22 they don't want to go through withdrawal.

23 So that's why the peer is so  
24 important. The peer will then engage that

1 individual, it would be that warm handoff  
2 that will get that individual into a crisis  
3 intervention setting and work with that  
4 individual to convince that individual to go  
5 into treatment rather than to go back into  
6 the neighborhood and we know what happens.

7 SENATOR KAMINSKY: Certainly on  
8 Long Island I would encourage us to meet  
9 more, especially with the emergency room  
10 providers, the hospitals -- I'm not really  
11 sure at this very moment that they are up to  
12 speed on what they should be advising people,  
13 and I am hearing firsthand from some people  
14 in the emergency rooms that people are just  
15 kind of being discharged and kind of walk out  
16 into the night.

17 So I'd love to work with you on  
18 getting people together and making sure  
19 everyone knows where they need to be.

20 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ:  
21 Absolutely. Thank you.

22 SENATOR KAMINSKY: One great thing I  
23 think that your agency has done is provide  
24 local funding for the different community

1 coalitions. And I say all the time that it's  
2 a problem that can't be -- you know, I used  
3 to prosecute narcotics cases. We can't  
4 prosecute our way through this. It's going  
5 to take everybody pulling together -- our  
6 churches, our schools, our community leaders,  
7 student involvement, and certainly law  
8 enforcement too. And you have provided  
9 really nice grants to have these community  
10 coalitions.

11 So down by me, whether it's Long Beach  
12 or Rockville Centre, you are getting  
13 religious leaders, school leaders, students,  
14 law enforcement all together around the room  
15 to figure these problems out. And I think  
16 it's tremendous. And you definitely see  
17 certain communities grappling with this  
18 better than others, and I appreciate that and  
19 hope you make them more available and  
20 widespread, because a lot of communities  
21 would love to avail themselves of that  
22 resource.

23 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: We're  
24 thinking of expanding as well in this coming

1 year, so thank you. It's great to be --

2 SENATOR KAMINSKY: Sure. And lastly I  
3 do want to especially point out that this is  
4 a critical area that has had good bipartisan  
5 collaboration, and needs to.

6 So first of all, I want to thank  
7 Senator Amedore and Senator Akshar, who -- on  
8 either side of me today -- certainly Senator  
9 Boyle on Long Island. You know, there's not  
10 time for partisanship here. We're drowning,  
11 and everybody needs to pull together to help  
12 here. So we all need to work together.

13 Please count on me as a resource for  
14 whatever your agency needs, whether it's  
15 information or anything else, and I hope we  
16 can all work together to fight this. The  
17 worst part of my job so far has been talking  
18 to parents who have lost loved ones, and they  
19 tell you about those last moments. And if  
20 you're not moved by that or you're not  
21 willing or resolved to do everything you can  
22 to fix the problem, then you don't belong  
23 here.

24 So I want to try, and I'd like to work

1 with you to continue to do that.

2 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Thank  
3 you.

4 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

5 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Thank you.  
6 Assemblyman Cusick.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: Thank you,  
8 Mr. Chair.

9 Commissioner, it's good to see you. I  
10 want to first thank you and your team for  
11 being on Staten Island many times. You're no  
12 stranger to the folks I represent and the  
13 people on Staten Island and to the issue of  
14 the opioid and heroin epidemic that's going  
15 on throughout the state.

16 But in my district and throughout  
17 Staten Island, it's been -- you've worked  
18 with all the elected officials, and the  
19 Governor's resources have been very helpful.  
20 And I just wanted to publicly acknowledge  
21 that, because it's important that people know  
22 that we need people in government to help us  
23 in this epidemic.

24 My colleagues have talked about the

1 funding and where we're going with a lot of  
2 these numbers. I wanted to ask a question on  
3 treatment. Treatment is a big issue. I  
4 think that treatment is the important cog in  
5 this fight against the epidemic. We have  
6 many qualified treatment facilities  
7 throughout New York State, New York City, and  
8 many dedicated professionals in that field.

9 A question I have for you is  
10 particularly after we cut down on the usage  
11 of opioid pills, prescription pills, with  
12 I-STOP and the increase in heroin use -- are  
13 there numbers that we know of, has there been  
14 an increase in people seeking treatment in  
15 the last year or two?

16 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ:  
17 Actually, our data has shown that people  
18 seeking services, inpatient services, have  
19 increased for heroin and opioids and actually  
20 decreased for all the other substances. So  
21 yes, we have seen an increase in people.

22 ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: So we have seen  
23 it working --

24 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Yes.



1 ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: And we have seen  
2 the --

3 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Yes,  
4 absolutely.

5 ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: That's very  
6 important. I know that many of my colleagues  
7 have been talking about seeing that the  
8 funding that we put together is working, and  
9 that's what I'm very interested in knowing,  
10 is are people seeking treatment and are  
11 people using it. And that's good to hear.

12 On that point too, one of my  
13 colleagues brought up -- a couple of my  
14 colleagues brought up Narcan. And Narcan has  
15 been used as a tool -- particularly there are  
16 many overdose cases in our borough and  
17 throughout New York City. The question on  
18 Narcan is how many folks who are administered  
19 Narcan, how many of those -- are there  
20 numbers that are available that show how many  
21 of them then go to treatment after they are  
22 saved from an overdose?

23 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: I  
24 could see if we have that data. I'm not sure

1 right now if we actually do, but I will  
2 certainly be collecting that. I mean, that's  
3 something we need to be looking at, and  
4 certainly moving forward we are going to,  
5 so --

6 ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: Right. Because  
7 again, I think it was my colleague Senator  
8 Kaminsky that brought up that there are many  
9 people who are being administered Narcan many  
10 times, and I think it's -- we need to know  
11 how many folks. Because we all know, and we  
12 have -- on Staten Island, we have many of  
13 these Narcan training events, and hundreds of  
14 people come because it's mainly parents of  
15 families who are scared to death. But we  
16 point out that this isn't -- this saves them  
17 from the OD, but from that point they need to  
18 go get treatment.

19 And so I think if you could get us  
20 those numbers, that would really be important  
21 to us, particularly in this budget process  
22 coming up.

23 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: I  
24 think moving forward we'll have better

1 numbers because that's exactly what the peers  
2 will be doing. And as you know, the peer  
3 program has just started to become  
4 operational.

5 Certainly we could get numbers from  
6 the EDs where they say, you know, we've  
7 released them and we've given them a  
8 referral. The question is not so much the  
9 referral, the question is if they make it to  
10 the referral. So that's where the peers  
11 would be ideal in collecting that data.

12 ASSEMBLYMAN CUSICK: And I just want  
13 to add to the chorus here that the Senate and  
14 the Assembly and the Legislature, in adding  
15 money in last year's budget, I've seen the  
16 dividends, I've seen the product of it.

17 We just opened up an adolescent  
18 clubhouse in Staten Island. You've been out  
19 on Staten Island, there have been many  
20 roundtable discussions, but there is a strong  
21 need for more funding. And I will urge my  
22 colleagues -- I don't think there needs to be  
23 much urging, but we will fight for more  
24 funding.

1 Thank you.

2 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you,  
3 Assemblyman.

4 Senator Krueger.

5 SENATOR KRUEGER: Good afternoon,  
6 Commissioner.

7 So I represent a section of Manhattan,  
8 and my district has a task force working with  
9 the police department and the Department of  
10 Homeless Services to deal with street  
11 homelessness issues. We hear constantly from  
12 the police and Department of Homeless  
13 Services that there are homeless people who  
14 need drug treatment who ask for it, who say,  
15 Yes, I'll come in off the streets to go to  
16 it, and they rotate through a three-day detox  
17 and they can never get a slot in a  
18 residential drug treatment program.

19 Now, these are going to be  
20 Medicaid-eligible people, not private  
21 insurance, and they're going to be people who  
22 historically probably had a lot of trouble  
23 getting any kind of medical records because  
24 they are in fact homeless and on the streets.

1           There is often an overlap between mental  
2           illness and substance abuse for people on the  
3           streets. Both agencies are begging, How do  
4           we get these beds that we need if you're a  
5           street homeless person in New York City?

6                        So you have funds for new residential  
7           programs, you have a commitment to help  
8           people with longer-term residential treatment  
9           when the short-term models aren't working.  
10          How do I get these folks into treatment?

11                       COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: So to  
12          that I'd like to say that we are working hand  
13          in hand with the Department of Homeless  
14          Services in New York City, together with OMH  
15          and ourselves, to identify shelters.

16                       I believe there are a number of  
17          shelters that have been identified as  
18          high-needs shelters that do have a high  
19          number of mentally ill and addiction  
20          individuals. And we're in the process of  
21          developing or -- not developing, we are  
22          working through the process of assigning  
23          shelters to our community-based  
24          organizations. As a matter of fact, I'm

1 going to say two months ago or so I had a big  
2 meeting in the New York City office where I  
3 brought our community-based providers, our  
4 addiction community-based providers, together  
5 with the shelter operators so that they could  
6 get to know each other so that when an  
7 individual appeared at the shelter that  
8 needed our services, that they knew who to  
9 communicate with, whom they could reach out  
10 to.

11 And so, you know, we have just started  
12 establishing that relationship. Because I've  
13 been hearing that, you know, there are  
14 homeless individuals that need SUD  
15 services -- but interesting enough, the  
16 shelters didn't know that we had  
17 community-support SUD providers that were  
18 there to provide that service. So --

19 SENATOR KRUEGER: So I'm still  
20 confused. So this is -- if someone goes into  
21 a shelter, they can get referred into one of  
22 your residential facilities?

23 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: We  
24 have -- what we have is community-based

1 providers that will either go out into the  
2 shelters to do assessments off-site, because  
3 now we're able to go out of the four walls of  
4 the clinic and do assessments, and if we find  
5 that there are people that are appropriate  
6 for clinical treatment services, we could  
7 refer them and treat them because of Medicaid  
8 and so on and so forth.

9           So we have identified individuals that  
10 will be, for the lack of a better word,  
11 attached to a particular shelter, and they  
12 can go once, twice -- you know, I don't know  
13 the details of how often they'll go to the  
14 shelters and do the actual assessments of  
15 individuals and identifying the individuals  
16 that may need additional care and engage them  
17 to go into care.

18           SENATOR KRUEGER: Okay. So I think  
19 we're talking about two different  
20 populations. Because if you're somebody who  
21 is homeless and in the shelter system, there  
22 may be one pathway. But there are enormous  
23 numbers of people who are homeless on the  
24 streets who will not go into the shelters

1           because of the combination of being mentally  
2           ill and substance abusing.

3                       So the Department of Homeless Services  
4           has a separate system of outreach workers who  
5           coordinate with the police precincts, and  
6           those people don't seem to be getting any  
7           access to residential treatment.

8                       COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Okay.  
9           So I need to be made aware of where, who,  
10          and -- who they are. Because we too are  
11          having -- we do outreach as well, now. The  
12          peers are also going out and doing outreach  
13          to the people in the street, like you say,  
14          not people in shelters, people especially  
15          around the 125th Street area, that whole  
16          area, doing outreach to actually engage some.

17                      But if there're others, please let me  
18          know. I'll be more than glad to see how we  
19          could be helpful.

20                      SENATOR KRUEGER: Great. So you have  
21          people who can come out, work with the  
22          outreach teams and the police, and direct  
23          people into treatment who say they want it?

24                      COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: We





1 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

2 Anyone?

3 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Assemblyman  
4 McDonald.

5 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Thank you,  
6 Mr. Chair.

7 And Commissioner, thank you for your  
8 great work. You and your team are always  
9 very responsive to our needs. And, as I  
10 always say, it's very difficult to catch the  
11 wave when it's already been three or four  
12 feet ahead of you. So we're working on it,  
13 day by day and program by program.

14 I think Member Rosenthal kind of  
15 started to get into this, and you -- I think  
16 you called them hubs, these urgent access  
17 centers?

18 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Yes.

19 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: So I'm not  
20 terribly familiar with them. Are they  
21 currently in place in the state?

22 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: No.  
23 This is a brand new model that we're  
24 introducing as part of this Executive Budget.

1 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Okay. I  
2 remember -- is that what you were mentioning  
3 as the hubs to --

4 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Yes.

5 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Okay. And I  
6 remember you saying that, you know, that's  
7 going to be statewide, you're going to put up  
8 an RFP to kind of see where the need is, and  
9 then hopefully that will work out.

10 I guess the question is, do you  
11 envision this being run by -- who are the  
12 eligible entities? Is it a nonprofit, is it  
13 a hospital system, is it a medical practice?  
14 Do we have an idea of what it would be to --

15 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: We  
16 don't limit it, but I think the -- I think we  
17 would like it to be a community-based  
18 provider, but it's not limited to a  
19 community-based provider. We're welcome to  
20 see what proposals or responses we get.  
21 Different areas may have different needs, may  
22 have different setups, so we don't want to  
23 limit any of the options that we have in  
24 place.

1 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: So is there  
2 going to be -- and so I imagine it will be  
3 not only for a physical site but also  
4 staffing?

5 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Oh,  
6 yes.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Right?  
8 Obviously. And is there going to be any  
9 minimal clinical requirements for like a  
10 nurse to be on duty? Or is it just going to  
11 be clinical coordinators, is it going to be  
12 social workers --

13 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Well,  
14 it's going to be a clinical model. So, you  
15 know, we'll develop the model as we go along.  
16 But if it's a 24/7 urgent care, I don't know  
17 that you're going to require to have an MD on  
18 site.

19 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Right.

20 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: But  
21 there will need to be access to an MD in the  
22 event that you get an individual at three in  
23 the morning that has to be stabilized, or a  
24 nurse practitioner or a physician assistant

1 as we move forward. So it is going to be a  
2 clinical model, but it's also going to have  
3 other kinds of supports as well.

4 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: And I imagine  
5 it could be, you know, there are real -- in  
6 the other medical world, there are urgent  
7 care centers which are kind of like more a  
8 family practice or primary -- you know,  
9 emergency but not an emergency room.

10 Would they be excluded from that? Or  
11 would they be able to -- or has that not  
12 gotten that far enough down the road yet?

13 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: You  
14 know, I haven't thought about that. But, you  
15 know, we have to look at the model and see.  
16 If it works in certain areas because of the  
17 limitation of the providers or the limits of  
18 what we have in place, it may not be a bad  
19 idea.

20 Right now we're not excluding  
21 anything. We're open to proposals.

22 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Good. Thank  
23 you.

24 As you mentioned earlier in your

1 testimony, there's a lot of different impacts  
2 from last year's legislative session. One  
3 was a leaflet that pharmacies are required to  
4 give patients which is very complete, it  
5 covers -- it's a great collaboration between  
6 your agency and the Department of Health as  
7 to really the dos, don'ts, the wants and  
8 needs.

9           You know, one of the things that I've  
10 always harped on is that the heroin epidemic  
11 has been fueled by legally prescribed opioids  
12 that are in the households. And that is part  
13 of the information that's on those leaflets,  
14 which is good.

15           The question that comes up is,  
16 patients many times are saying, Well, what do  
17 I do with this? How do I dispose of them?  
18 And as we all know, pharmacies can take them  
19 back. A lot are hesitant to, because you  
20 have to worry about reverse distribution of  
21 the drugs, the whole nine yards. Are there  
22 any programs that are being supported through  
23 OASAS to assist the community or the  
24 community pharmacies or healthcare providers

1 to help facilitate disposal of legally  
2 prescribed prescription drugs, to get them  
3 out of the waste stream? Because as we know,  
4 70 percent of heroin addicts started with  
5 those prescriptions.

6 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: No.  
7 OASAS does not, but I understand that maybe  
8 DOH may, because this really does fall under  
9 their jurisdiction. But we currently do not.

10 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Okay. Thank  
11 you.

12 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Thank  
13 you.

14 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Thank you.

15 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

16 So just -- we can go through the  
17 lineup. Next is Senator Krueger. Wait.  
18 Senator Brooks, that's right. Senator  
19 Brooks, then Senator Akshar, and finally  
20 Senator Ortt.

21 So Senator Brooks.

22 SENATOR BROOKS: Thank you.

23 First, to a point that's been made by  
24 a number of the members, I think the problem

1 is being greatly understated. As a first  
2 responder, we're seeing it on an  
3 ever-increasing basis, and there are a number  
4 of cases where we have people that we're  
5 visiting multiple times. I think it's  
6 important that we really get a handle on how  
7 big this problem really is if we want to  
8 address it and if you're going to prepare a  
9 budget that's going to address the problem  
10 itself.

11 But I think it really is still hidden  
12 in many cases, and a lot of attention has to  
13 be given to quantifying just how many cases  
14 are out there.

15 But to move to a different area for a  
16 moment, can you address programs that you're  
17 currently undertaking to address veterans in  
18 terms of problems with substance abuse?

19 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: So we  
20 currently do have a variety of  
21 veteran-specific programs. Off the top of my  
22 head I can't tell you exactly where they are,  
23 but we do have programs that are specific to  
24 do treatment and also recovery services. But



1 I must say that all of our programs, all of  
2 them, serve veterans.

3 I mean, if we have -- we ask the  
4 question "Who do you serve" as part of the  
5 data that we collect on a regular basis, and  
6 often all of the programs seem to have  
7 several veterans in there.

8 So we do have programs that are  
9 specific for veterans. Also, for women vets,  
10 we have at least two residential treatment  
11 programs for women vets. And we also have  
12 for males, but I don't have them off the top  
13 of my head. But --

14 SENATOR BROOKS: Well, when you have  
15 reports that, as you put it, all of them  
16 involve veterans, isn't that a signal to you  
17 that you need to look at that group and  
18 concentrate on what's happening with them?  
19 The fact that they appear on every report to  
20 me would suggest that you might want to have  
21 a program that's geared at that segment of  
22 our society directly.

23 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: And we  
24 do, we do have -- and I'll be more than glad

1 to share the number of specific vet programs  
2 that we have in the system. But I think, and  
3 maybe I'm opening a can of worms here, there  
4 is an issue with TRICARE where veterans can  
5 go and get their treatment, and that usually  
6 hampers veterans coming to our system,  
7 because the military won't pay for the  
8 services.

9 But setting aside from that, we do  
10 have specific programs for vets. And if  
11 you'd like to get a list, I will be more than  
12 glad to give them to you.

13 SENATOR BROOKS: Okay. Thank you.

14 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

15 Assembly?

16 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Assemblyman  
17 Santabarbara.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Yup thank  
19 you.

20 Just a quick question about some  
21 concerns of doctors not having training or  
22 time with the increased amount of treatment  
23 they've had to do with opiate use. I just  
24 wanted to ask if we were keeping track of how

1 many doctors are actually authorized to  
2 prescribe the medication for assisted  
3 treatment.

4 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: If we  
5 have a number -- I believe we do, yes.

6 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And is that  
7 something we could find somewhere, that you  
8 can report to us?

9 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: I  
10 could give you that report.

11 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: All right.  
12 Thank you.

13 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: You're  
14 talking about doctors in our system? Or  
15 outside of our system?

16 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Actually,  
17 both would be good, just to keep track of how  
18 many people are actually authorized to  
19 prescribe the medication needed.

20 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Okay.  
21 Sure.

22 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: All set?

23 Okay, Senator Akshar.

24 SENATOR AKSHAR: Great, thank you,

1 Madam Chairwoman.

2 Welcome, Commissioner. It's always a  
3 pleasure to be with you, and I publicly want  
4 to thank you and your team for being so  
5 receptive when we have issues in the  
6 Southern Tier.

7 Let me start with community-based  
8 providers. You're very familiar with  
9 Fairview Recovery Services in the  
10 Southern Tier. And are we addressing the  
11 cost-of-living adjustment anywhere in the  
12 Executive's proposal? Fairview, for an  
13 example, has had a 70 percent, 70 percent  
14 turnover in 2016 because of the low pay. Are  
15 we dealing with that issue specifically?

16 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Well,  
17 Senator, there's no cost-of-living increase  
18 in any of the budgets. There's no reason why  
19 it would be in my budget.

20 So the answer is no, we don't have a  
21 cost-of-living increase or a cost-of-living  
22 adjustment in our budget. You know, I do  
23 want to emphasize the fact that we understand  
24 and we take our workforce very seriously.

1           It's not to say that we undermine the work  
2           that they do, that we don't value the work  
3           that they do. It's quite the contrary,  
4           especially in the addiction system.

5                         But at the same time, the Governor has  
6           put in millions of dollars in the budget to  
7           address the minimum wage. And I understand  
8           that the minimum wage and what we're talking  
9           about, the cost of living, are somewhat  
10          different from where I stand. We in our  
11          system have \$5 million that was put in to  
12          address the minimum wage in our  
13          community-based organizations.

14                        So what that is telling me that's  
15          currently -- even with the COLA adjustments  
16          that we have had, as you've heard, you know,  
17          in the last three consecutive years there's  
18          still -- it's quite -- there are still quite  
19          a few people that are doing way below the  
20          minimum wage in our system of care. So, you  
21          know, I support the fact that these  
22          individuals have to be brought up to the \$15.

23                        With respect to the cost-of-living  
24          adjustment, what I could say is that, you

1 know, I will continue to monitor the  
2 agencies, work with the agencies, as I have  
3 done in the past, to ensure that they can  
4 still function within our parameters. And I  
5 look forward to continuing my discussion with  
6 the Legislature with respect -- you know, in  
7 the context of the budget discussion.

8 SENATOR AKSHAR: Thank you.

9 What happened to the Technical  
10 Assistance Unit that used to help providers  
11 with documentation compliance? One thing I  
12 hear from providers is that, you know, the  
13 regulatory requirements are somewhat  
14 difficult and OASAS doesn't provide case  
15 model documents that accompanies the new  
16 regulations. Do you do that? Am I being  
17 given good information?

18 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Well,  
19 I'm not sure that's accurate information. I  
20 mean, if there's anyone that needs technical  
21 assistance, we're there to give technical  
22 assistance, so --

23 SENATOR AKSHAR: Do you still have a  
24 particular unit called the Technical

1 Assistance Unit?

2 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Not  
3 per se. But our field office will be able to  
4 assist.

5 SENATOR AKSHAR: Let me ask a question  
6 about Narcan that's been brought up by  
7 several of my colleagues. I, for one, am a  
8 proponent of ensuring that there is more than  
9 enough Narcan in the community. Senator  
10 Young mentioned statistics being  
11 underreported.

12 Is there somewhat of a concern that,  
13 you know, first responders are required to  
14 fill out certain documentation so we know it  
15 was deployed, on whom -- because we're  
16 putting so much Narcan into the system, could  
17 we be underreporting statistics? We have to  
18 set some form of benchmark in order for us to  
19 determine whether we're successful or not,  
20 right?

21 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Right.  
22 I agree. And again, I think that's a  
23 question better suited for the Department of  
24 Health, as they are the ones that get the

1 actual documentation.

2 SENATOR AKSHAR: Okay, let me make  
3 just two more points, if I may. I just want  
4 to publicly bring up retrospective review, as  
5 we've discussed in our conversation last  
6 week. I just want to put that on the radar  
7 and ensure that it stays on the radar and  
8 that we do our due diligence in ensuring that  
9 insurance providers are not abusing that,  
10 because the last thing I'd want to see is  
11 healthcare providers being reluctant to  
12 provide that service that we're working so  
13 hard --

14 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ:  
15 Absolutely. And that's what we're focusing  
16 on this coming year, to really look and make  
17 sure that all the regulations that have been  
18 put into place are being implemented. And  
19 like I said to you, if you get any actual  
20 cases, please report them to us.

21 I think what's been happening is that  
22 sometimes the providers also do not submit  
23 enough information to the managed care  
24 company, enough so that the managed care



1 company can make a true evaluation and  
2 determination of the case, in which case then  
3 they will say, Okay, so now I'm going to go  
4 retroactive.

5 So I think we need to be open to both  
6 sides and we need to monitor that both the  
7 insurance managed care company as well as the  
8 providers are doing each their share. And  
9 like I said, if you find instances where that  
10 is occurring, please let us know. We would  
11 like to intervene immediately.

12 SENATOR AKSHAR: Thank you. I know my  
13 time is up. I have one last question, if the  
14 Chairwoman would be so kind.

15 The Criminal Procedure Law allows for  
16 asset forfeiture, and a portion of that asset  
17 forfeiture by law enforcement requires a  
18 portion of that money to go into the  
19 Substance Abuse Services Fund. My question  
20 is two parts. Do you know how much money is  
21 currently in the Substance Abuse Services  
22 Fund? And if so, what is it?

23 And then the second part of my  
24 question is, how much money in this year's

1 executive proposal for OASAS is coming from  
2 the Substance Abuse Services Fund?

3 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: So the  
4 first question is, you know, the actual  
5 amount fluctuates from year to year, based on  
6 court proceedings and what happens in the  
7 courts.

8 And in terms of how much money comes  
9 into OASAS, we fund our campaign out of that,  
10 we do some of our peer supports, we do some  
11 of our SBIRT interventions. I don't have the  
12 exact number, but I will try to get that  
13 number for you.

14 SENATOR AKSHAR: The only reason I ask  
15 is because, you know, obviously we have such  
16 a major issue. It's an epidemic, that we all  
17 agree upon, and there's no sense in leaving  
18 money sitting in that account if we don't  
19 have to. In my humble opinion, we should be  
20 spending it.

21 I want to thank you for your service  
22 and all your work on this issue. It's  
23 incredibly complex, and if there was a simple  
24 answer, any one of us up here or you or your

1 team would offer to solve it. I agree with  
2 Senator Kaminsky, it's a community issue that  
3 requires a community's response. I think  
4 we're there, we're all headed in the right  
5 direction, and we need to continue to do  
6 that.

7 So again, I publicly thank you for  
8 everything that you're doing.

9 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you, Senator.  
10 Senator Ortt.

11 SENATOR ORTT: Thank you very much,  
12 Commissioner. I think I'm last, so I'll try  
13 to be brief because I know we still have  
14 several other speakers who have to go  
15 through.

16 First of all, I want to thank you for  
17 your assistance over the last two years,  
18 because I served as a co-chair of the task  
19 force, going around the state, doing a lot of  
20 good work, having a lot of good  
21 conversations, some of them challenging. But  
22 I want to thank you for your assistance.

23 You know, it's more of a statement,  
24 and maybe you can offer a response. I know

1           it's been brought up already a little bit,  
2           but I think it's important to note, when you  
3           leave here today, one of the real challenges  
4           that I feel as a legislator and that I hear  
5           from a lot of folks in my district and across  
6           the state is when it comes to the beds and  
7           the funding for the beds, and even funding  
8           for in-community -- you know, supports in the  
9           community or services in the community, many  
10          of these seem to exist on paper, but they're  
11          not getting -- whenever I talk to folks in  
12          the community, they're still having a hard  
13          time getting into inpatient treatment.

14                         And so while we can point to these  
15          beds and the existence of these beds and the  
16          existence of this funding for it, you know,  
17          I'm a big believer that if it's not -- if  
18          people aren't seeing it, if it's not getting  
19          to the areas that it's needed, then it's  
20          almost like it didn't happen.

21                         And so I just think it's very  
22          important that we get these funds out the  
23          door as soon as possible and get these beds  
24          online as soon as possible. Because you

1           certainly understand that there is a list, a  
2           waiting -- you know, a waiting tide for these  
3           services as we sit here and speak today.

4                     I don't know if you want to comment on  
5           that. If not, that's okay.

6                     COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: No, I  
7           guess what I would say is I agree  
8           100 percent, and that's what we have been  
9           trying to do.

10                    In terms of some treatment programs in  
11           certain areas, you know, we have a big  
12           challenge with community opposition which,  
13           you know, I didn't raise. But, you know, I  
14           really need to raise it, because that's a  
15           reality for a lot of the things we do.

16                    Just this past year, trying to open  
17           certain programs in certain areas was really  
18           extremely difficult. So I just want to put  
19           it in the context that of course we want to  
20           get the services out, that's what we're  
21           interested in. And we will continue to try  
22           to do that to the best of our ability.

23                    SENATOR ORTT: Is this budget -- and  
24           it may have been touched on; I don't think it

1 was. You know, across the state there's been  
2 programs -- I know it was mentioned about  
3 prisoners, you know, folks who are in prison  
4 who are recovering addicts. And one of the  
5 drugs or treatment that I've been very  
6 interested in is Vivitrol. And I know there  
7 are pilot programs, I know here in Albany  
8 County and other parts of the state that  
9 certain sheriffs are doing it in their  
10 prisons, you know, for certain prisoners.

11 Is there any interest or any funding  
12 to assist localities, local sheriffs, with  
13 some kind of program like that? You know,  
14 one thing that interests me about Vivitrol is  
15 that it's not a narcotic, and there's not  
16 addictive qualities -- you know, no one's  
17 going to get addicted to Vivitrol, but  
18 unfortunately sometimes you can become  
19 addicted to methadone or another type of  
20 narcotic.

21 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Right.  
22 Right. So we are providing funding.  
23 Currently I think we have 19 or 17 programs  
24 with local sheriffs throughout the state.

1           And we are providing funding for personnel to  
2           carry out these programs in the Vivitrol.

3                    SENATOR ORTT:  And how is that funding  
4           decided and then handed out?

5                    COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ:  How is  
6           it decided?

7                    SENATOR ORTT:  Like, where is it  
8           going, over the 19 counties?

9                    COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ:  Well,  
10          it's voluntary, so if there's a sheriff that  
11          says, I would like to implement this program,  
12          they speak to us.  And we have a set amount  
13          of money that we have been funding all the  
14          other programs who want to keep it within  
15          that parameter, and yeah, we will support  
16          them if we're able to.

17                   SENATOR ORTT:  If you're able to as  
18          far as the parameters or the funding?

19                    COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ:  The  
20          funding.

21                    SENATOR ORTT:  Could I get a list of  
22          the 19 that are being funded right now?

23                    COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ:  Sure.

24                    SENATOR ORTT:  And where they are?

1                   COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Sure.

2                   Sure.

3                   SENATOR ORTT: And are you familiar  
4                   with the proposal, the House of Hope proposal  
5                   in Erie County?

6                   COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ:

7                   Fairly, yes.

8                   SENATOR ORTT: Okay. Are you fluent  
9                   enough to speak to it, at least whether you  
10                  think it's a worthwhile model to pursue or  
11                  not?

12                  COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: I'm  
13                  not at that point yet, no.

14                  SENATOR ORTT: Okay. I would  
15                  encourage you to take a second look at it.

16                  You know it is supported, of course,  
17                  by Avi Israel, whose Save the Michaels of the  
18                  World obviously is -- he knows this topic  
19                  probably as well as a lot of people who've  
20                  spent their whole lives in it. But I think  
21                  it's something that could be looked at as a  
22                  potential model or pilot program or something  
23                  the state could partner with to support, kind  
24                  of like a self-direction on the OPWDD side.



1 This would be obviously on the --

2 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ:

3 Absolutely. Avi has been a great supporter.

4 And yes, I am familiar but don't have the

5 details. But I will be looking into it.

6 SENATOR ORTT: Please do. Thank you.

7 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Okay.

8 Thank you.

9 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you,

10 Commissioner. We appreciate your testimony.

11 COMMISSIONER GONZÁLEZ-SÁNCHEZ: Thank

12 you.

13 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: The next speaker is

14 Jay Kiyonaga, executive deputy director,

15 New York State Justice Center for the

16 Protection of People with Special Needs.

17 Welcome.

18 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Thank you.

19 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: How did I do with

20 the pronunciation of your name?

21 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: I think you

22 did better the first time. It's Kiyonaga.

23 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Oh, I did? okay.

24 Sorry about that.

1 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Jay is  
2 fine.

3 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay.

4 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Good  
5 afternoon. My name is Jay Kiyonaga. I am  
6 the executive deputy director of the Justice  
7 Center for the Protection of People with  
8 Special Needs. I would like to thank you for  
9 the opportunity to testify today regarding  
10 Governor Cuomo's 2017-2018 Executive Budget  
11 proposal for the Justice Center.

12 Under the leadership of  
13 Governor Cuomo, and with the full support of  
14 the New York State Legislature, New York  
15 became the first state in the nation to  
16 create an independent state agency dedicated  
17 to safeguarding people with special needs.  
18 Before the Justice Center, there were no  
19 consistent definitions of abuse and neglect  
20 across the systems providing care to service  
21 recipients. There was no mandated reporting  
22 of abuse and neglect. Many systems lacked  
23 independent investigations of abuse and  
24 neglect, and police and district attorneys

1 did not have the dedicated resources to  
2 effectively investigate and prosecute these  
3 very challenging cases.

4 Today, approximately 1 million adults  
5 and children who receive services are now  
6 protected by the Justice Center. On June 30,  
7 2013, the Justice Center began serving as the  
8 state's central reporting agency for  
9 incidents of abuse, neglect and other serious  
10 incidents. The Justice Center works closely  
11 with six state oversight agencies who are  
12 responsible for licensing, operating and  
13 certifying the services provided to these  
14 individuals.

15 Our primary responsibility is to  
16 ensure that people with special needs are  
17 protected from abuse, neglect and  
18 mistreatment. We recognize that the Justice  
19 Center may have created anxiety for some  
20 providers and staff members. However, it is  
21 important to remember that our investigations  
22 are triggered by someone calling the  
23 Justice Center to report that abuse and  
24 neglect may have occurred. We have a legal

1 obligation to investigate these reports, and  
2 we make our best efforts to minimize any  
3 disruption of services that may result from  
4 our investigations.

5 Our efforts over the past three and a  
6 half years have made facilities and programs  
7 safer for both individuals with special needs  
8 and the dedicated men and women who provide  
9 services. Still, abuse and neglect in these  
10 settings continues to be a serious problem.

11 In 2016, the Justice Center received  
12 reports of over 10,000 suspected cases of  
13 abuse and neglect. Most of these reports  
14 were made by staff members, service  
15 recipients, or their family members. Every  
16 one of these incidents is thoroughly  
17 investigated. Approximately one-third of all  
18 abuse and neglect cases result in a  
19 substantiated finding. In many cases, the  
20 Justice Center identifies areas of concern  
21 and works with State and provider agencies on  
22 corrective actions to prevent future abuse.

23 Now, people receiving services and  
24 their family members can take comfort in

1 knowing that employees who are found  
2 responsible for the most serious or repeated  
3 acts of abuse and neglect may no longer work  
4 with service recipients in settings under our  
5 jurisdiction. Since 2013, more than  
6 300 staff members have been placed on a Staff  
7 Exclusion List. The workers on this list  
8 have committed offenses such as hitting,  
9 choking, punching and sexually abusing  
10 service recipients. Permanently removing  
11 these workers from the service system  
12 promotes a safer environment.

13 Workers who report abuse and neglect  
14 can now be certain that their reports will be  
15 taken seriously. Workers who are named as  
16 subjects of an allegation can have the  
17 confidence that a professional independent  
18 investigation will be conducted. They can  
19 also be confident that their legal and union  
20 rights will be honored, and that they can  
21 appeal any finding made against them.

22 The Governor's Executive Budget  
23 supports the Justice Center's comprehensive  
24 system for incident reporting,

1 investigations, employee discipline and  
2 prosecutions. With the support of state  
3 funds, the Justice Center has accomplished a  
4 number of goals since it began operations:

5 We conduct approximately 94,000  
6 pre-employment checks each year to ensure new  
7 employees do not have a criminal history that  
8 would jeopardize the safety of people with  
9 special needs;

10 We ensure that mandated reporters and  
11 others can easily report allegations of abuse  
12 and neglect by maintaining a toll-free  
13 hotline, which is staffed 24 hours a day,  
14 7 days a week;

15 We educate mandated reporters about  
16 their responsibilities;

17 We support high quality and timely  
18 investigations across the state through the  
19 operation of 15 regional offices;

20 We promote quality investigations by  
21 offering extensive training for investigators  
22 employed by the Justice Center, as well as  
23 investigators working for state and private  
24 providers;

1           We hold workers who engage in criminal  
2           conduct against vulnerable service recipients  
3           accountable. In 2016 alone, the Justice  
4           Center led 69 prosecutions. We also  
5           collaborate with local district attorneys by  
6           notifying them of alleged abuse and neglect  
7           occurring in their jurisdiction, and by  
8           providing assistance in prosecuting these  
9           cases;

10           We promote efforts to prevent abuse  
11           and neglect by collaborating with our  
12           Advisory Council and stakeholders. This has  
13           resulted in a model abuse prevention policy  
14           for providers, along with guidance on best  
15           practices to promote abuse-free environments  
16           for people with special needs.

17           In 2016 alone, the Justice Center's  
18           Individual and Family Support Unit provided  
19           support and information to over 3,500  
20           individuals and families.

21           During our first three years, emphasis  
22           was necessarily placed on establishing an  
23           incident management call center, an  
24           investigations unit, and a prosecutor's

1 office. There will be continued attention  
2 given to process improvements in these areas,  
3 including efforts to complete quality  
4 investigations in less time by adopting  
5 administrative changes. For example, we are  
6 working to implement protocols to assess,  
7 within 72 hours, whether a report of alleged  
8 abuse and neglect should, based upon  
9 additional facts, warrant further  
10 investigation.

11 During 2017, a greater emphasis will  
12 also be given to other components of the  
13 agency and its mission. With the support of  
14 existing funds, such efforts will include a  
15 focus on abuse prevention and statewide  
16 outreach initiatives for workforce members.

17 With your continued support, we have  
18 been able to meet our mission of protecting  
19 the health, safety, and dignity of some of  
20 New York's most vulnerable people. The  
21 Justice Center looks forward to working with  
22 our partners in the Legislature, the state  
23 oversight agencies, and all of our other  
24 stakeholders to continue to strengthen



1           protections for people with special needs.

2                     Thank you for the opportunity to  
3           provide testimony. I would be glad to answer  
4           any questions you may have.

5                     CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you, Jay.

6                     How is the system different than it  
7           was prior to the Justice Center?

8                     EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: I think the  
9           system is very different now, as opposed to  
10          before the Justice Center. First of all,  
11          there are standardized definitions of abuse  
12          and neglect across all the service delivery  
13          systems under the Justice Center's  
14          jurisdiction. There are strict mandated  
15          reporting requirements for custodians. We  
16          operate a 24/7 hotline to receive those  
17          reports of abuse and neglect. And we have  
18          investigators to investigate the -- to  
19          provide independent investigations of any  
20          alleged abuse and neglect in the system.

21                     CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: So thank you.

22                     Specifically, are all individuals who  
23           engage in abuse or neglect identified,  
24           prosecuted, and banned from providing

1 services to people with special needs?

2 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Are all  
3 people who abuse people with special needs  
4 identified?

5 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: No, are -- well,  
6 are they -- those who engage in abuse or  
7 neglect, are they identified, prosecuted and  
8 banned from providing services to people with  
9 special needs?

10 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: If someone  
11 reports abuse and neglect of a service  
12 recipient, it is fully investigated. And if  
13 it warrants criminal investigation or  
14 criminal prosecution, we would pursue that,  
15 either alone or with a local DA.

16 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Conversely, has the  
17 triage process that the Justice Center uses  
18 experienced misclassifications of the  
19 appropriate actions that have resulted in  
20 incidents of abuse or neglect that should  
21 have been avoided?

22 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: I think  
23 early on, there was misclassifications. We  
24 had a very short time frame to get our call

1 center up and running and staff trained and  
2 accustomed to the electronic case management  
3 system we had.

4 But we've worked very closely with the  
5 state oversight agencies to better define the  
6 types of activities that would fall into a  
7 reportable incident, whether it be abuse and  
8 neglect or a significant incident. And there  
9 are procedures for providers or state  
10 agencies to contact the Justice Center to  
11 review the information we receive to see if a  
12 reclassification is appropriate.

13 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Staff who are being  
14 investigated as a result of a complaint may  
15 be placed on administrative leave or  
16 terminated, and the length of time for  
17 investigation forces providers to hire new  
18 staff, and employees then can be left in  
19 employment without pay until the situation is  
20 resolved. So this may lead to a significant  
21 amount of time.

22 The question is, what actions has the  
23 center taken in response to the numerous  
24 complaints regarding the length of time for

1 investigations?

2 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: We've taken  
3 a number of actions since June 30, 2013, to  
4 try to ensure that we provide a quality  
5 investigation in a timely manner.

6 Some examples of that would be  
7 additional investigative staffing. We've  
8 added a lot more staff out in the regions.  
9 We've also instituted more regional offices  
10 to make sure that our investigators can  
11 arrive at the destination, a facility where  
12 they need to do the investigation, in a more  
13 efficient manner.

14 As I said in my testimony, we also  
15 have instituted a 72-hour protocol which  
16 we'll be rolling out broader over the new  
17 year. What that does is when we get certain  
18 reports of abuse and neglect, we -- before we  
19 launch an investigation, we work with the  
20 provider to gather more information to see if  
21 we can determine whether or not a  
22 reclassification is appropriate.

23 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you. So  
24 anything you can do to expedite the process I

1 think would be very beneficial.

2 There also have been numerous  
3 complaints that the Justice Center has a law  
4 enforcement approach for all investigations,  
5 regardless of the nature of the complaint.  
6 And this has led to fear and anger among  
7 provider staff.

8 How do you respond to these  
9 allegations, and what actions have been  
10 taken? Because obviously if it's a really  
11 serious, serious allegation versus something  
12 that may be minor -- I think that in the  
13 past, all of the allegations have been  
14 treated the same, and it's led in some cases  
15 to people feeling like there was an  
16 overreaction. So what have you done to  
17 change that?

18 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Clearly we  
19 take every allegation of abuse and neglect  
20 very seriously, as we should. I think that  
21 things have changed since before the Justice  
22 Center. I think that our investigations are  
23 more formal and more focused and independent.  
24 I think that's different than what the system

1 was used to before.

2 And I assume you're talking about, you  
3 know, private providers. But I can assure  
4 you that a very small percentage of the cases  
5 that are reported to us end up being a  
6 criminal case; about 1 percent lead to arrest  
7 or a prosecution. And so the other, you  
8 know, 10,000 or so are going to be handled on  
9 our administrative side.

10 And again, those would not involve our  
11 criminal administrators generally, they would  
12 be our administrative investigators. And on  
13 the private side, if the Justice Center is  
14 investigating, it's going to be a fairly  
15 serious allegation of abuse and neglect. We  
16 do delegate investigations back to providers  
17 to investigate. They all come back to us for  
18 review and final determination, but the  
19 lesser allegations of abuse and neglect on  
20 the private provider side are usually  
21 delegated back.

22 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay, thank you.

23 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Thank you.

24 Questions?

1 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Yes.

2 Thank you very much for coming today.  
3 So I have a few questions, and I just want to  
4 understand like the proper reporting process.

5 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Aileen, hit the  
6 microphone.

7 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Oh, sorry. We  
8 have to do sharing around here. Okay, thank  
9 you very much.

10 So first of all -- I just want to ask  
11 you just a few questions. First of all, how  
12 has the existence of the Justice Center  
13 improved the quality of care for vulnerable  
14 people?

15 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Well, with  
16 respect to abuse and neglect, clearly, for  
17 those victims, about 4,000 substantiated  
18 cases a year, I think that they feel that  
19 they would have justice as a result of  
20 Justice Center investigations and the  
21 creation of the Justice Center.

22 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Well, before  
23 your existence, when you say 4,000, can you  
24 tell me about that? I mean, were they --

1 tell me the process before the Justice Center  
2 was created.

3 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Sure. I  
4 mean, each agency had different processes.  
5 The definitions for abuse and neglect varied  
6 across those different systems. And also the  
7 reporting requirements were very different  
8 across the systems.

9 So with the Justice Center, there was  
10 consistent definitions of abuse and neglect,  
11 there was consistent reporting  
12 requirements -- you know, specifically the  
13 mandated reporting requirement -- and then  
14 there's a call center to centrally receive  
15 all of those reports.

16 With respect to how we prevent abuse  
17 and neglect, I think I mentioned in my  
18 testimony that we do 96,000 pre-employment  
19 criminal background checks each year --

20 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: I'm going to  
21 interrupt you. Give me your definition of  
22 abuse and neglect. What is your -- like are  
23 there different categories? Like let me  
24 understand the definitions of Category 1,



1 Category 2, and Category 3.

2 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: I mean,  
3 abuse and neglect is defined in the statute.  
4 There are four categories of abuse and  
5 neglect. So when -- abuse and neglect is a  
6 general definition. But once an abuse and  
7 neglect allegation is substantiated, our  
8 counsel's office assigns a category in  
9 accordance with the law.

10 Category 1 is going to be the most  
11 serious case of abuse and neglect, where  
12 there is usually serious injury. These  
13 things may even rise to a criminal level.  
14 Category 2 isn't as serious as Category 1,  
15 but there's a great risk of harm or serious  
16 injury. Category 3 is abuse and neglect but  
17 does not rise to the level of Category 2.  
18 And then Category 4 is more of a systemic  
19 issue. Category 4s are levied against a  
20 provider and reflect when there is either no  
21 individual culpability determined or there's  
22 a systemic problem that allowed that abuse  
23 and neglect to happen.

24 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: If you would

1           just allow me to -- you know, I have gone  
2           from place to place to kind of find out about  
3           the Justice Center and about non-for-profits.  
4           And, you know, before the Justice Center was  
5           created, a good non-for-profit had a quality  
6           improvement, and someone that already did  
7           some sort of research. And normally, I mean,  
8           if you ever got surveyed by a state agency,  
9           they were prepared for a survey and kind of  
10          knew. And of course there are things that  
11          are outliers and do go wrong.

12                        So I'm just going to tell you what  
13          I've learned just from talking to different  
14          people. And I think it's -- I find this is  
15          something that we're going to improve the  
16          quality of care across the board, and that's  
17          why I'm here and that's why you're here.

18                        So they said inconsistent  
19          categorizations, a lengthy wait of time for  
20          an investigation, re-delegation without  
21          notice. Lack of direct communication.  
22          Agency staff must still contact all relevant  
23          parties, but with significantly less  
24          information.

1           There's precious time needed to  
2           collect evidence; it's lost during this  
3           phase. So between Phase 1 and Phase 2, often  
4           people's image of what they saw or like, you  
5           know, three people might remember it just a  
6           little bit different if they're the witness.

7           They said the communication at the  
8           Justice Center is inconsistent. And I'm  
9           telling you this and going through this  
10          because I think that we definitely care about  
11          the developmentally disabled community, and  
12          we care about these investigations and we  
13          believe in quality of care. But we're also  
14          talking about very poor non-for-profits,  
15          people that are DSPs, and their feelings.  
16          And I think that, you know, we can only get  
17          better and this is, to me, a class in how can  
18          we improve the quality of care and the  
19          quality of work we're doing.

20          The timeliness of collection. The  
21          agency, in allegations of physical abuse,  
22          sexual abuse, suspends the target of the  
23          investigation. Which I guess you have to.

24          About the length of time of staff

1 suspension, they also talked about sometimes  
2 six to nine months. And after it's all said  
3 and done, they're found not guilty of  
4 whatever they were accused of, and it kind of  
5 goes on and on.

6 Just to give you an instance, the  
7 Justice Center has taken seven investigations  
8 at a certain place. And the inception was  
9 June 30th of 2013. Of the seven  
10 investigations, four are currently complete.  
11 If you're guilty or not guilty, only four are  
12 currently complete. And between the  
13 initiation and a closure letter, 153 days.  
14 So that's a long period of time.

15 So my question is, to you, after like  
16 me going out to the different agencies, what  
17 do you think you really did to really improve  
18 the quality of care? And also, what did we  
19 do to improve the quality of the workforce  
20 that are taking care of people with  
21 disabilities?

22 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Again, our  
23 mission is to protect people with special  
24 needs, fully investigate reports of alleged

1 abuse which are reported to us, in a timely  
2 and thorough manner. And again, I don't know  
3 the details, you know, which providers or  
4 which cases you're referring to there. I'd  
5 be more than willing to talk to you about  
6 that in greater detail separately.

7 But we are -- I think our interests  
8 are aligned. You know, I do want to make  
9 this system safer. We do want to make sure  
10 that people who shouldn't be working with  
11 people with special needs are not doing that  
12 in the future. And, you know, that's the  
13 mission of the Justice Center. We abide by  
14 the statutory requirements that were passed  
15 by the Legislature and signed by the  
16 Governor.

17 And again, there's a number of ways  
18 which I could explain that I think that the  
19 system is safer. I mean, quality of care --  
20 I mean, abuse and neglect is only one part of  
21 quality of care, and I think you sort of went  
22 into the whole, you know, QA area there. But  
23 we have broad mandates there.

24 And again, prevention is something

1           that we're also very concerned about. I  
2           mean, I'm concerned that an investigation is  
3           very reactive. Right? Someone may have  
4           already been abused. And not that we  
5           shouldn't take it seriously, and not that we  
6           don't, but prevention is also something  
7           that's important. Which is why for every  
8           abuse and neglect case that is reported to  
9           us, we ensure that the provider and the state  
10          oversight agency do a review to see if  
11          there's any corrective action that's  
12          required.

13                         And I think that sort of speaks to the  
14          QA piece you were just referring to. We want  
15          to make sure, if there's any compliance  
16          issues that need to be addressed -- and a lot  
17          of times that is like training or other  
18          things like that -- that the provider and the  
19          state oversight agency is working to  
20          implement those so people will be safer.

21                         ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: So  
22          statistically, how have you decreased the  
23          incidence, and what education have you  
24          provided? So sometimes we find things that

1 are really, absolute mistakes, they weren't  
2 done intentionally. What do you do to, like,  
3 retrain people? Or what is your -- do you  
4 bring a program into, you know,  
5 non-for-profits to tell them what to do and  
6 what your feelings are and what the  
7 corrective action should be?

8 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Well, I  
9 think every allegation of abuse and neglect,  
10 whether it's substantiated or not, is an  
11 opportunity for improvement. And that's why  
12 we require that providers and state agencies  
13 look at every case, regardless of whether  
14 it's unsubstantiated or not, to see if there  
15 isn't some corrective action that could make  
16 that facility safer.

17 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Do you have a  
18 quality improvement or report that you could  
19 share with all of us so that we would see  
20 like the efficacy of the office and also like  
21 the changes, the improvements over the last  
22 three years?

23 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: We issued  
24 our annual report recently, and that has some

1 statistics about the outcomes of our  
2 investigations.

3 It also talks about a number of the  
4 other things that the Justice Center does  
5 beyond abuse and neglect investigations, and  
6 that is, you know, we do forensics reviews,  
7 we do this corrective action plan monitoring.  
8 We have a prevention work group. So we do do  
9 a number of other things beyond our primary  
10 role, which is to investigate abuse and  
11 neglect.

12 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Thank you.

13 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Thank you.  
14 Senator?

15 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.  
16 Senator Ortt.

17 SENATOR ORTT: Jay, earlier it was  
18 asked of you do you think it's --

19 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Mic.

20 (Discussion off the record.)

21 SENATOR ORTT: Jay, earlier you were  
22 asked by Senator Young about are things  
23 different today than before the Justice  
24 Center. And you said yes, and you listed



1           some, I think, things that are important, but  
2           there are also things that -- there are  
3           things that we talk about here in Albany, you  
4           know, like that are, you know, the  
5           definitions of this and this. Not that  
6           that's not important, but I think on the  
7           ground level a lot of people don't see the  
8           difference. Or, if they see a difference,  
9           it's worse. Okay?

10                   And what I mean by that is so, you  
11           know, when I talk to families, when I talk to  
12           providers, people on both sides of sort of  
13           the issue, on the one hand people will say,  
14           you know, the Justice Center, the  
15           investigations take so long. I think by your  
16           own testimony, you said most of the reports  
17           come in from staff. Two-thirds of them are  
18           unfounded. That seems to be a high number.  
19           And I say that in a variety of ways.

20                   One, that's a large number of things  
21           that your folks are having to spend time on  
22           that turn out to be unfounded. And I guess  
23           my question would be, why do you think that  
24           is? What is your assessment on why

1 two-thirds are unfounded? Why are you having  
2 such a high number or volume called in that  
3 are unfounded?

4 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: I mean, I  
5 can't explain it case by case. You know, I'd  
6 have to review those. But generally there's  
7 a few reasons why a case may be  
8 unsubstantiated. In our statute, it's  
9 substantiated or unsubstantiated.

10 You know, sometimes there are false  
11 reports that are made to us. We know that.  
12 It just didn't happen. That's what our  
13 72-hour protocol is trying to get to. We do  
14 realize that sometimes things are misreported  
15 or falsely reported, and we think that  
16 through, you know, a quick review and some  
17 basic facts, maybe we can avoid the need for  
18 a lengthy investigation. Because you're  
19 right, you know, I don't want to investigate  
20 something that should never have been  
21 classified as abuse and neglect in the first  
22 place. Because, again, it is my resources or  
23 provider resources, and obviously it's a  
24 stress on the system that we would like to

1           avoid. So again, our 72-hour protocol is  
2           trying to get to that.

3                     But the other reasons I think that  
4           things are unsubstantiated is maybe we just  
5           can't find enough evidence to substantiate  
6           that case. Our evidentiary standard is  
7           preponderance of the evidence, which is more  
8           likely than not to have happened. Sometimes  
9           we just can't get there.

10                    So I think that those are really the  
11           two major reasons. Either something may have  
12           been misreported or overreported, and then in  
13           some cases our investigation just cannot  
14           achieve the evidentiary standard required to  
15           substantiate that allegation.

16                    SENATOR ORTT: Let me ask you, so your  
17           folks have training, obviously -- a lot of  
18           them are law enforcement background or some  
19           type of investigative background --

20                    EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Twenty  
21           percent have a law enforcement background.

22                    SENATOR ORTT: Okay. Do any of them  
23           have a background in the jobs that they're  
24           investigating -- you know, in human services,

1 working with folks that might have a  
2 developmental disability or something along  
3 those lines?

4 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Yeah. I  
5 mean, beyond the basic educational  
6 requirements and the investigative  
7 requirements, experience requirements, a lot  
8 of our investigators, many of them, have  
9 actually worked in the facilities which we  
10 oversee. A lot of them also have family  
11 members or loved ones who have disabilities  
12 as well.

13 I mean, that's what we're looking for.  
14 We really want investigators who understand  
15 the systems, understand our mission, and if  
16 they don't -- and most do -- we also provide  
17 training. And we also look to the state  
18 oversight agencies and providers to provide  
19 training to our folks too.

20 SENATOR ORTT: I think it would be  
21 helpful to see that grow, just because -- you  
22 know, I think one of the things that  
23 certainly would be a benefit, not only to you  
24 and your folks but also to the people that

1 we're trying to service, is if the folks who  
2 are doing the investigating had at least some  
3 understanding -- you know, real world  
4 understanding. Obviously, some of it's  
5 gleaned over -- I'm sure over years as they  
6 do this work. But if they come into it with  
7 some background in some of these areas --  
8 because as you know, it's a very -- in ways,  
9 it's a very unique level of work and sort of  
10 what goes in and the individuals they're  
11 working with. So I think that's -- I would  
12 like to see that number or that percentage  
13 increased, not just education in a classroom,  
14 but real-world experience.

15 Do you know how many -- roughly how  
16 many people currently might be out on  
17 administrative leave as the result of a  
18 Justice Center investigation?

19 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: I don't  
20 know.

21 SENATOR ORTT: Okay. Is there a  
22 way -- I mean, can you -- is that data  
23 available?

24 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: We don't --

1 I don't -- I don't have access to that data.

2 SENATOR ORTT: You don't have access  
3 to that data?

4 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Yeah, we  
5 don't collect that data. Let me put it that  
6 way.

7 SENATOR ORTT: And I know a lot has  
8 been made about the amount of time that it  
9 takes to conduct these investigations. What  
10 would you -- I may have missed it. What  
11 would you say is an average time? Or what  
12 is, I guess, a time that you would like to  
13 see an investigation concluded?

14 I realize -- I mean, I know that you  
15 could give an answer that says, Well, every  
16 one is different. But, I mean, is there a  
17 certain time frame that you think is a  
18 reasonable amount of time to be able to make  
19 a determination to either close an  
20 investigation or prosecute?

21 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: I would say  
22 our goal is to complete a thorough  
23 investigation as quickly as possible. I  
24 mean, that's what we owe -- we owe that to

1 all of our stakeholders. Whether it's the  
2 victims or the families or the provider or  
3 the subject of the investigation, a thorough  
4 investigation as quickly as possible.

5 But as you had said, there's a wide  
6 range of cases we get there. And, you know,  
7 I don't want to necessarily put a time frame  
8 on any individual case. I mean, again, if --  
9 as I said earlier, if it's a false report and  
10 we can determine that very quickly, you know,  
11 someone is accused of doing something and  
12 they're not even at work that day, we should  
13 be able to close that very quickly. And I  
14 would hope that, you know, my staff or the  
15 agency staff would close that as quickly as  
16 possible.

17 On the other end, you know, some of  
18 these criminal cases can take a while. You  
19 know, they can take over a year in some  
20 cases. And so, again, we have a wide range.  
21 But we do have -- you know, we are working  
22 with the law of large averages here, right?  
23 We are talking about 10,000, 11,000 cases a  
24 year.

1           The statute speaks to, you know, a  
2           60-day time frame; I think people are aware  
3           of that. Again, they say that we should  
4           strive to complete a case within 60 days.  
5           And if it's not completed in 60 days, we need  
6           to make a note of the reason in our database,  
7           in our case management system, and we do do  
8           that. But obviously since people are looking  
9           at 60 days, you know, I guess we would try to  
10          achieve things within 60 days.

11           SENATOR ORTT: How much assistance do  
12          you get from local DAs? I mean, how much  
13          cooperation do you get from local DAs in your  
14          investigations? Or how much do you seek?

15           EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Well, I  
16          mean, we notify DAs of any allegation of  
17          abuse and neglect that occurs within their  
18          jurisdiction. They get those reports daily.  
19          We have multiple touch points, multiple  
20          collaborations with local DAs from there on.

21           Again, if we're investigating and we  
22          think that the case rises to a criminal  
23          level, our criminal investigators are  
24          prosecutors and will be working with local



1 law enforcement and/or that DA to vet that  
2 case. And again, if it's going to be a  
3 criminal prosecution, you know, we're going  
4 to collaborate and coordinate with that local  
5 DA to make sure that they're aware of the  
6 case.

7 And again, we would encourage local  
8 DAs to prosecute these cases. I mean, this  
9 is a crime that has happened in their  
10 jurisdiction, so first and foremost, you  
11 know, we would encourage them to do that.  
12 But if for whatever reason they aren't and we  
13 feel strongly about that, we'll work with  
14 them to allow us to prosecute it.

15 SENATOR ORTT: Does that happen a lot,  
16 where the local DA makes a determination not  
17 to and you feel strongly enough to move  
18 forward?

19 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: I don't  
20 know if it happens a lot. I'm sure there's  
21 instances. I mean, when you look at our  
22 statistics, I think that in 2016 there were  
23 over 110 prosecutions, and I think we did a  
24 majority of those. But local DAs, they do

1           their share. I mean, I think we'd like to  
2           see them do more. I think we always think  
3           that if -- you know, given that it's a crime  
4           that occurred in their jurisdiction, it would  
5           encourage them to do that. But I recognize  
6           that they have resource issues, we have  
7           resource issues. These are very challenging  
8           cases. And, you know, sometimes they just  
9           don't see the inside of a courtroom.

10           SENATOR ORTT: Thank you.

11           CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

12           CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Thank you.

13           Assemblyman McDonald.

14           ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Hi, Jay, how  
15           are you?

16           EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Fine.

17           ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: There we go, I  
18           think we're there now. Thank you.

19           And Jay, thank you.

20           CHAIRMAN FARRELL: (Inaudible.)

21           ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: I will. I  
22           will. Thank you, Mr. Chairman. I'll move up  
23           closer.

24           Thank you, as always. The Justice

1 Center has always made themselves available  
2 to at least the members locally, I imagine  
3 around the state as well.

4 And I have like a far-ranging comment  
5 before I get to probably what is a question.  
6 Sometimes I'm called with the whole -- the  
7 Justice Center, I think, has done some great  
8 things. It's established consistency in  
9 regards to instances, for the most part.  
10 It's established some good training, which I  
11 think is important. You know, and of course  
12 you're reaching across many vulnerable  
13 populations, but all different types of  
14 vulnerable populations.

15 So I understand the complication. And  
16 I also understand, as a healthcare  
17 professional, the importance of internal  
18 compliance within each organization. In  
19 other words, organizations do have to have  
20 their own policing of their own self to make  
21 sure that they have good protocols and  
22 operations.

23 And at the same token, we hear from  
24 individuals that we're not doing enough, that

1 more neglect is happening that we don't know  
2 about. And in that same token, it's not  
3 always easy to get good prima facie evidence  
4 of that.

5 I have a very large concern for the  
6 providers. Primarily it's the nonprofit  
7 community that I hear from. I don't hear  
8 much from the state agency organizations, I  
9 hear it mostly from the nonprofit community  
10 about a couple of different things.

11 First of all, you know, this approach  
12 that I think was prevalent early on but has  
13 kind of dissipated a little bit is this  
14 marshal-in-town-type mentality, which scares  
15 a lot of these \$9.50 and \$10 an hour  
16 employees. Now, I fully recognize that's not  
17 the Justice Center's issue of what people are  
18 being paid, but it's a symptom of a greater  
19 disease that we're not funding those entities  
20 properly from the state, because they're  
21 there to do the work the state can't do. But  
22 at the same token, we've descended upon them  
23 with this process which, when you say to a  
24 21-year-old, You're guilty of obstruction of

1 justice, they're like petrified. And  
2 honestly, I don't know if that's very helpful  
3 in the process.

4 I was talking to -- and I think you  
5 talked to them today as well -- a local  
6 director who said that they had an incident,  
7 they did everything they were supposed to do,  
8 they forgot to notify the Justice Center  
9 because it was -- they did everything they  
10 were supposed to do, and now there's a fear  
11 they're going to be rung up for obstruction  
12 of justice. Which I'm sure it will be  
13 addressed and dealt with appropriately.

14 But I guess, you know, the largest  
15 concern I had, and I shared these  
16 conversations with Jeff when he was in the  
17 position before, is there just seems to be a  
18 whole lot of cases and calls being reported,  
19 and I don't know how, humanly, your  
20 individuals are able to do it. I know you've  
21 been working at it and working at it. But,  
22 you know, many of the organizations have made  
23 a suggestion, and I'd really like to get some  
24 thoughts from the Justice Center about some

1 changes that they think will have a positive  
2 impact -- not lessen the process, but really  
3 allow your folks, particularly your officers,  
4 to focus on what they should be doing. And  
5 it's to look at revising Category 3.

6 Those incidents are usually the lowest  
7 level of substantiation possible for an  
8 individual, and they're talking about  
9 allowing that to go back to the agencies --  
10 obviously, in consult with the Justice  
11 Center -- which would allow you to focus more  
12 on the more serious cases of neglect.

13 So I'm curious to see, you know, what  
14 the position is of the center on that type of  
15 opportunity.

16 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Yeah, I  
17 mean you raised a lot of good issues there.  
18 Before I speak to the Cat 3 issue you just  
19 raised, I would like to just speak to, you  
20 know, our feelings about mandated reporters,  
21 you know, and the staff that do this good  
22 work.

23 I mean, we know that a vast majority  
24 of these workers are good workers. They do

1           this job, as you just said, not for the money  
2           but because they care about the people that  
3           they work with. And I think that's very  
4           important to recognize, and we do recognize  
5           that.

6                         And of course that creates a tension  
7           for us. Because as you just said, you know,  
8           these people are afraid of us. But at the  
9           same time, the law requires that they report  
10          to us. If I don't get the reports, I don't  
11          hear about abuse and neglect, and I can't  
12          protect people with special needs.

13                        So to that end -- and, I mean, we're  
14          in our -- we've been open about three and a  
15          half years now, and during the first couple  
16          of years we necessarily were focused on  
17          making sure that the state agencies, the  
18          executive directors of not-for-profits and  
19          private providers and their QA people knew  
20          exactly what was required under the statute  
21          and with implementation of the Justice  
22          Center.

23                        Starting in 2016, and certainly  
24          continuing on to 2017, we have had a much

1 stronger focus on hearing directly from the  
2 direct support professionals. We have sort  
3 of aggressively worked with the National  
4 Alliance for the Direct Support  
5 Professionals, we've worked with all of the  
6 state oversight agencies to have direct  
7 meetings with direct support staff so we can  
8 hear their feedback directly. And I'll tell  
9 you, it's been eye-opening. And, you know,  
10 we hear it both ways, to be honest. Some are  
11 pleased we're here; some will say: "I'm so  
12 happy you're here. You know, I know that if  
13 I report abuse and neglect, there will be an  
14 independent investigation. I wasn't always  
15 sure that would have happened if I report  
16 internally in my agency." And we get that.

17 We've also heard that people are  
18 scared of us. We heard that, you know, "I  
19 don't know what to expect if I call your  
20 hotline." And so we've implemented things  
21 like putting a sample recording on our  
22 website, or playing it for direct support  
23 professionals.

24 We heard that our poster was



1           intimidating to people, that poster we  
2           originally put out. I don't know if you -- I  
3           think you probably saw it. It had a phone  
4           hanging, it was red, kind of scary. We've  
5           sort of shifted our view on that, and we've  
6           issued new posters which really show the  
7           collaboration that we expect from direct  
8           support professionals and the people they  
9           serve, the people with special needs we all  
10          want to support.

11                        So I did want to address that concern,  
12          that we are aware of that and we are taking  
13          sort of aggressive initiatives to try to  
14          address some of those concerns where we can.

15                        You also then raised -- I think which  
16          was really the point of your question, was  
17          the Category 3 and can we look at that. And  
18          again, I think Category 3 is broadly defined  
19          in the statute. But I think the real issue  
20          here is that, you know, we don't assign a  
21          category until something is substantiated and  
22          we're closing the case. Our protocols for  
23          assignment might sort of align with the  
24          concept you're talking about. Like I said,

1           you're mostly focused on the private  
2           providers. And for the private providers,  
3           the Justice Center only retains those cases  
4           which involve the most serious or egregious  
5           allegations of abuse and neglect. Those are  
6           going to be assaults with harm, they're going  
7           to be something sexual in nature, they're  
8           going to be some sort of potentially  
9           criminal -- criminal neglect, criminal  
10          action. Those are the ones we're keeping.  
11          The other ones we do delegate back to the  
12          state oversight agency and generally, from  
13          our experience, we simply delegate them back  
14          down to that private provider.

15                 So I'd have to look at the numbers,  
16                 and maybe we could talk separately. But I  
17                 would guess that -- and, you know, we could  
18                 probably pull this -- we could probably see,  
19                 of the Cat 3s that are substantiated, how  
20                 many of those were done with the Justice  
21                 Center and how many were done by the  
22                 privates.

23                 But ultimately it may also turn out  
24                 that something serious was alleged, you know,

1 we took that case on, and it turned out it  
2 wasn't quite as serious. But we could  
3 certainly look at that.

4 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Thank you.

5 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Thank you.

6 CHAIRMAN FARRELL: Mr. Santabarbara.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Just to  
8 circle back, I know we touched on this  
9 before, but just in terms of improving the  
10 quality of care for a vulnerable population,  
11 how has the existence of the Justice  
12 Center accomplished -- how are you working to  
13 accomplish that goal?

14 EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: You know,  
15 quality of care is pretty broad. You know,  
16 our main mandate is really to protect people  
17 with special needs from abuse and neglect.  
18 And I think I can, you know, clearly point to  
19 the 340 people on our staff exclusion list.  
20 These are people who have committed the most  
21 serious and egregious acts of abuse against  
22 people with special needs. They were  
23 substantiated of Category 1, which is the  
24 most serious level of abuse and neglect.

1           They were put on the staff exclusion list  
2           that we maintain. They will be on the list  
3           for the rest of their lives, and they will be  
4           prohibited from ever working with people with  
5           special needs in any facility under our  
6           jurisdiction.

7                     And so it's unfortunate that someone  
8           had to be abused to that level in order for  
9           us to identify and take action against these  
10          staff. But I think that, you know, for the  
11          victims of those cases, they would say that  
12          they would be safer now that this person is  
13          no longer able to work with anybody with  
14          special needs.

15                    ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And can you  
16          speak to the experience, particularly in  
17          healthcare, that the Justice Center  
18          investigators have or need to have?

19                    EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: The minimum  
20          requirements for our investigators are -- is  
21          an educational requirement, and then there's  
22          an investigatory experience requirement.

23                    But as we interview, as we're seeking  
24          candidates, we are looking for people who

1           have experience in the facilities that we  
2           oversee. We find that that's invaluable.  
3           They really do need to understand not just  
4           the people with disabilities that they're  
5           going to be interacting with, they really  
6           need to understand the service delivery  
7           systems as much as they can as well.

8                         And as someone had noted, we serve a  
9           broad number of different facilities. I  
10          mean, a developmental center is very  
11          different than a youth detention facility,  
12          which is very different from a group home or  
13          a dayhab. So it's hard to find someone who  
14          obviously -- you're not going to find anyone  
15          who sort of meets the mark on all those  
16          facilities, but we do find people who have  
17          worked in these agencies. A lot of our  
18          people have that experience.

19                        And again, if they don't -- and again,  
20          they're probably not going to have experience  
21          across all the types of facilities they're  
22          going to encounter, or all the types of  
23          disabilities -- you know, we provide that  
24          training.

1                   ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: And my last  
2 question is, of course, you know, we're  
3 always looking to improve. What are some of  
4 the goals you see for the future? And do you  
5 have the resources to actually accomplish  
6 those goals?

7                   EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Yeah. I  
8 mean, our goals sort of remain consistent.  
9 And it's consistent with the goals that you  
10 guys have outlined.

11                   We really want to try to make sure we  
12 continue to complete all investigations in a  
13 thorough manner in as little time as  
14 possible. So case cycle time, case  
15 completion time, that's something we're  
16 always going to be focusing on and  
17 monitoring. That's probably our number-one  
18 priority. That's what our stakeholders want.  
19 That's what you want, that's what the  
20 Governor's office wants, and that's what  
21 we're going to try to achieve.

22                   Beyond that, I think that the direct  
23 support outreach is critical. I mean, we  
24 really do need to hear from our primary

1 stakeholder, which is the people who work  
2 with people with special needs. They are the  
3 people who must report to us, they are the  
4 people that we interview as witnesses, and  
5 they are the people that we may interview as  
6 a subject in an abuse/neglect investigation.

7 So hearing their input, making changes  
8 to our processes or our notifications, I  
9 think is critical and something we're going  
10 to continue to work on.

11 ASSEMBLYMAN SANTABARBARA: Okay,  
12 that's all I have. Thank you.

13 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.  
14 Senator Krueger.

15 SENATOR KRUEGER: I guess -- it's not  
16 a question, it's simply to point out you're  
17 hearing a lot of questions and I think the  
18 sense that people are concerned about your  
19 existence now. And I just want to go on  
20 record saying I hear both sides of it from  
21 people, and I think that reflects that you're  
22 doing exactly what you need to be doing.

23 These are tough issues. When people  
24 who are the most vulnerable in our society

1 are at risk of being harmed by the people we  
2 entrust their care to, it's our obligation as  
3 a civilized government to make sure that we  
4 are overseeing correctly, we are training  
5 correctly, we are fixing the problems.

6 And the numbers, as you were asked,  
7 show that there's a lot of unsubstantiated --  
8 but people are going to have to do those kind  
9 of reports in order for you to figure out  
10 where the problems are and how you need to  
11 intervene. And that hopefully, within a  
12 matter of years, we're all going to be able  
13 to say New York State has the model programs  
14 for making sure that people who are under our  
15 care, whether it's in a government facility  
16 or in a community-based facility, are being  
17 treated with the highest respect and that the  
18 people who are hired to provide those  
19 services actually know and understand where  
20 the lines are.

21 So it's a very difficult job you and  
22 your people are doing. I'm sure you're not  
23 perfect at it. But I, for one, am very glad  
24 that you're out there doing that. So thank



1           you very much.

2                   EXEC. DEP. DIR. KIYONAGA: Thank you,  
3           Senator.

4                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

5                   That's it? Okay. Well, thank you for  
6           coming in today. We truly appreciate it and  
7           appreciate your input.

8                   We have two groups who are appearing  
9           together, and that's Michael Seereiter,  
10          president and CEO of the New York State  
11          Rehabilitation Association, and Ann Hardiman,  
12          executive director of the New York State  
13          Association of Community and Residential  
14          Agencies. Thank you.

15                   MS. HARDIMAN: Hi. Thank you. I'm  
16          Ann Hardiman, the executive director of  
17          NYSACRA. I'm going to turn it over to  
18          Michael first this time.

19                   MR. SEEREITER: Hi, good evening.  
20          Thank you for the opportunity to testify.

21                   Senator Ortt I think was quite  
22          prescient, maybe, in his comments earlier  
23          about what you are likely to hear from the  
24          rest of us after hearing from OPWDD and

1 others about the issue of workforce. That is  
2 what we are going to concentrate our comments  
3 on here today.

4 These are two organizations that are  
5 part of multiple campaigns that are focused  
6 on workforce issues, one being the Restore  
7 Opportunity Now campaign, and the other being  
8 the #bFair2DirectCare campaign. We are both  
9 very active in those campaigns because  
10 workforce has become the only issue, in many  
11 ways, that is important to us at this point.

12 The fields that we represent are in a  
13 crisis mode at this point. There's a  
14 recruitment and retention crisis the likes of  
15 which I think we've not really seen in the  
16 better part of several generations if not  
17 lifetimes.

18 The service expansions that we have  
19 seen in, for example, the OPWDD budget this  
20 year are appreciated. However, quite  
21 frankly, they mean very little if there is an  
22 inability, as currently exists right now, to  
23 recruit and retain qualified people to do  
24 this work. If we can't hire people to do

1           this work, we simply cannot expand supports  
2           and services.

3                       Recently the #bFair2DirectCare  
4           campaign wrote a letter to the Governor  
5           requesting a meeting with him personally, in  
6           which we outlined three pieces of the crisis  
7           that we as a system face. The first piece  
8           really focused on the issue of the workforce  
9           and the workforce crisis.

10                      We've seen, I think as several people  
11           have mentioned earlier, the vacancy rates for  
12           providers of services to people with  
13           disabilities have increased, the staff  
14           vacancy rate has increased 20 percent on a  
15           year-to-year basis, from 2014 to 2015. The  
16           use of overtime within these organizations  
17           has increased 13.5 percent from '14 to '15.  
18           And we've seen a 21 percent increase in the  
19           one-year turnover rate in staff.

20                      Quite frankly, those are unsustainable  
21           numbers in any system, let alone those that  
22           are so dependent on public resources to be  
23           able to recruit and retain the qualified  
24           workforce they need.

1           The second piece of the crisis that we  
2           outlined was indeed a quality crisis. The  
3           issue that relates to this is that we are  
4           unable to hire qualified individuals and  
5           therefore cannot ultimately end up meeting  
6           the needs that are placed upon us as  
7           organizations that provide services to people  
8           with disabilities. Those can be even some of  
9           the most rudimentary health and safety  
10          quality issues.

11          And that then brings about a third  
12          crisis, which I think really is the one that  
13          we're starting to face across the system,  
14          which is a systemwide, indeed, crisis, where  
15          you have organizations that can no longer  
16          provide some of those health and safety  
17          bare-minimum requirements. I think that  
18          there's now a position in this system where  
19          the organizations that do provide services  
20          are no longer equipped to be able to take on  
21          new service capacity, as one organization may  
22          no longer be able to provide services.

23          That's a huge issue for the State of  
24          New York. The State of New York has the

1 statutory responsibilities to provide the  
2 services and supports to these populations,  
3 not the providers of these supports that  
4 contract with the state to do so. So as we  
5 see this budget taking place, the lack of the  
6 investment in the workforce is by far the  
7 number-one issue. Quite frankly, we can't  
8 see beyond that crisis to some of the other  
9 priorities that have been articulated in this  
10 budget or articulated by the administration,  
11 including the move toward managed care.  
12 Those become increasingly less clear as we  
13 are unable to meet the bare-bones minimum on  
14 a day-to-day basis.

15 We need to be able to create a living  
16 wage for people who do this work. We need to  
17 increase the value, the societal value of  
18 this work and thereby also increase the wage  
19 that is paid for this work. It is very  
20 difficult work, and we need that to take  
21 place in both fields that we're representing  
22 here.

23 In the developmental disabilities  
24 system, that's a \$45 million investment that

1 we're looking for for a period of six years,  
2 over a -- each year, for a period of six  
3 years. And a similar investment in the  
4 mental health system of \$50 million for six  
5 years. That's what's necessary to bring  
6 these jobs up to a living wage, something  
7 that, as several of you have noted earlier,  
8 does not require people to have two, two and  
9 a half, three jobs just to make ends meet.

10 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

11 MS. HARDIMAN: I'll be really quick.

12 I want you to know that direct support  
13 professionals wind up working more than one  
14 shift, oftentimes leading to weary, tired  
15 staff members delivering services. And their  
16 supervisors are now working shifts. And so  
17 good supervisors are really important for  
18 providing what DSPs need, and they're not  
19 there for them.

20 Three emblematic quick stories right  
21 now that represent what's happening on the  
22 ground. One, an executive director told me  
23 that he and his leadership staff get together  
24 every morning and decide what's going to be

1 covered today, where are we going to pull a  
2 staff person from to cover health and safety,  
3 what medical appointment needs to happen.  
4 The quality things that Michael talked about  
5 are not able to happen in many cases.

6 The second thing is another executive  
7 director telling me that the direct support  
8 professional people they are hiring right  
9 now, that are the pool to hire from, need as  
10 much mentoring and support as the people with  
11 disabilities that are living with them. And  
12 that's really striking and shocking.

13 And the third thing is an example I  
14 heard from one of my members. A person with  
15 a disability with very complex physical  
16 needs, sitting in a person-centered planning  
17 session with his circle of support, said --  
18 and they're talking about what he wants for  
19 his life. And he said, "Well, you know, over  
20 the last year, 40 different DSPs have seen my  
21 private parts in the bathtub, and I want that  
22 to change. I want more staff that are  
23 regular, and not so many."

24 So -- he said something more graphic

1 than I did, but it's emblematic of what's  
2 going on. Yes, I won't go further.

3 So DSP work is complex and it requires  
4 skills that respect the dignity of people.  
5 And it's not a minimum-wage job. So we ask  
6 you, respectfully, to support including  
7 \$45 million in the budget for a living wage.

8 Thank you very much.

9 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

10 ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: Thank you.

11 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: I don't believe  
12 there's any questions, and I think you have a  
13 lot of people very sympathetic to your cause.  
14 So thank you.

15 MS. HARDIMAN: We understand. Thank  
16 you.

17 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: The next speaker is  
18 Steven Kroll, executive director of NYSARC.

19 Greetings. Thank you for being here.

20 MR. KROLL: Good afternoon, Senator.  
21 And good afternoon, everybody. Thank you so  
22 much for inviting us to speak today.

23 You have my written statement, and  
24 appended to my written statement is also the



1 testimony of the #bFair2DirectCare Coalition.

2 And Ann and Michael spoke a little bit  
3 about the workforce shortage. I'd like to  
4 just make two points today.

5 First, any one of us has an elderly  
6 neighbor or a couple or maybe a widow or  
7 widower that lives down the road or you can  
8 see from the house, that you've watched them  
9 age, struggle as they age. So you send your  
10 kids out to help them shovel the walk because  
11 they're so self-reliant they shovel the walk  
12 themselves. And then you see them carrying  
13 the groceries up the stoop and, you know, you  
14 go help them carry the groceries. And you  
15 watch them age and struggle to maintain their  
16 lifestyle.

17 Now, imagine if that couple or that  
18 individual was the caregiver to a  
19 developmentally disabled child and is not  
20 only struggling with their own life but  
21 struggling to support a child because they  
22 can't secure residential support for that  
23 child.

24 That's where we are today. We don't

1           have to imagine that. And there are  
2           thousands of them.

3                        So all these parents are asking for is  
4           a residential placement so their child is  
5           loved, their child is safe, and the child is  
6           part of a community that will take care of  
7           them when they're gone. And we put them on a  
8           waiting list. And they sit on the waiting  
9           list for years.

10                      They have no hope today unless they  
11           lose all capacity, such as have a stroke or  
12           they pass away, and then their child will be  
13           helped. And we have tons of excuses --  
14           money, bureaucracy, just plain saying no.

15                      So it's late in the day, and there are  
16           not a lot of people here watching the  
17           hearing, though some might be watching us on  
18           the web. But there's so many other things  
19           that we're doing right now, whether it be  
20           signs on the Thruway or waiving snowmobile  
21           fees or clearing the way for hemp farming and  
22           other important priorities for the state --  
23           and we're leaving these parents out there and  
24           hanging. So I ask, is that the kind of

1 New York we live in?

2 So I was listening to the testimony of  
3 the executive deputy commissioner, and I was  
4 doing some number-crunching. So we're  
5 talking about 6300 new spots over three  
6 years. Well, about 1800 turn over every  
7 year. So if you take 1800 and you multiply  
8 it by three, we're talking about creating  
9 less than a thousand new slots over the next  
10 three years. So 300 or so slots a year for a  
11 waiting list that's 10,000.

12 So essentially we're saying to  
13 somebody who passes away that we'll find a  
14 home for your child after you pass away. And  
15 we've got some terrible, horrible tragedies,  
16 one I described for this committee last year  
17 that occurred right before the hearing, where  
18 a child's family had tried to find him a  
19 home -- the child was a 50-year-old man --  
20 but tried to find him a home, and they found  
21 a home right after mom passed away.

22 And so is that our New York? Do we  
23 wait until people suffer tragedies, or do we  
24 try and find homes for their -- residential

1 supports for their children while they're  
2 still well so they can -- I always like to  
3 say, so they can go and visit their child in  
4 their new home every evening or every couple  
5 of evenings and tuck their child into bed,  
6 knowing their child is safe and secure and  
7 loved. Is that too much to ask for? Right  
8 now, in New York, it is.

9 So that's my first point.

10 My second point is to the DSP and  
11 workforce crisis. And Michael and Ann did a  
12 great job of describing, and you'll hear from  
13 some other speakers about that. I'll just  
14 direct you to a chart in my testimony. It's  
15 on the third page, it's a color chart. And  
16 this chart takes two agencies, and it shows  
17 in red their starting wage in 2006 and their  
18 starting wage 10 years later, the minimum  
19 wage in 2006 and the minimum wage 10 years  
20 later, and the fast food minimum wage.

21 So the top chart is a large agency in  
22 upstate New York. They paid 39 percent above  
23 minimum wage to their starting employees in  
24 2006. Today they pay 3 percent above the

1 minimum wage, so essentially a minimum wage,  
2 and 7 percent below the fast food minimum  
3 wage, because the Fast Food Wage Board has  
4 moved the wage up faster than the Governor's  
5 transformation.

6 So it's very simple. We've been  
7 frozen for seven of the last eight years.  
8 The Governor has proposed to freeze us for  
9 eight out of nine. And so you can work 70 or  
10 80 hours as a DSP to take care of your  
11 family. You may be on food stamps. You may  
12 give it up and say, You know what, there's a  
13 casino opening in Schenectady, I'm going to  
14 go apply for a job as a blackjack dealer.  
15 Or, You know what, it's a lot easier to run a  
16 cash register than it is to support people.  
17 I'd have to work on Christmas and on  
18 Thanksgiving.

19 The chart below is a large New York  
20 City agency. Same story. Sixty-three  
21 percent above the minimum wage in 2006, at  
22 minimum wage today, and 9 percent below the  
23 fast food minimum wage.

24 So every agency has a different story,

1 but these are two. We now have an average  
2 11 percent vacancy rate in New York State.  
3 Michael talked to you about how that's  
4 continued to increase. There are agencies  
5 that are now well above 20 percent. Eleven  
6 percent is the average. And so Ann and  
7 Michael were not kidding, where every week or  
8 every morning the staff gets together and  
9 says, What are we going to get done today,  
10 and what's not going to happen?

11 And so people can become prisoners in  
12 their own homes. Because if there's not  
13 enough staff, they're not going to get out  
14 into the community. They're not going to be  
15 able to be involved in activities. And it's  
16 going to be like institutional care in their  
17 home. We're getting there, we're getting  
18 there quickly. That's why #bFair2DirectCare  
19 is together. And we are grateful that the  
20 Legislature and the Assemblymembers, the  
21 Senators, have all rallied to support. And  
22 we would love the Governor to put it in his  
23 30-day amendments. I don't know whether that  
24 will happen or not. But if not, we just ask



1 of the Mental Health Association in New York  
2 State. We're comprised of 26 affiliates in  
3 50 counties throughout the state. Our  
4 members provide community-based mental health  
5 services to over 100,000 New Yorkers with  
6 mental health challenges.

7 Our organization is also involved in  
8 advocacy, education, and training. Our core  
9 mission is to advocate for the greater good  
10 of the mental health community and to help  
11 eradicate the stigma of mental illness.

12 This is the 14th year I have had the  
13 opportunity to present testimony. Over these  
14 years, especially in more recent years,  
15 there's been great progress made in the fight  
16 to end the stigma of mental illness. Now,  
17 none of us are naive. We know we have a long  
18 way to go. But I really want to thank all of  
19 you for all you've done in recent years,  
20 especially our chairs, Assemblymember Gunther  
21 and Senator Ortt, because you've all  
22 listened, and you've acted.

23 In recent years there have been some  
24 real hard-earned successes for people with



1           mental health issues, through prevention,  
2           education, and public awareness efforts.  
3           This past year we had the passage, for the  
4           first time in the country, of a mental health  
5           education bill. And thank you for all your  
6           leadership on that.

7                         There was great reference today to  
8           also the mental health tax checkoff, also  
9           landmark legislation, first in the country to  
10          actually talk about public awareness of  
11          mental illness on income tax forms.

12                        So we're really moving the needle.  
13          And also what happened, which was a great  
14          victory, on New Year's Eve, we found out on  
15          New Year's Eve about the bill passing for  
16          step therapy. And thank you, Senator Young,  
17          for your sponsorship of that. That was  
18          really a great victory for all consumers  
19          across New York State.

20                        So we're really pleased, and we really  
21          think that things are -- as frustrated as we  
22          all get, and I think we're all very  
23          frustrated, and I'll certainly share my  
24          frustration. But there is some really good

1 progress being made around a lot of  
2 mental-health-related issues, especially  
3 around public awareness.

4 Usually when I come and testify I  
5 usually do a slipshod approach, because we at  
6 the Mental Health Association, again, because  
7 we're involved in advocacy on so many  
8 different levels, we talk about a lot of  
9 different issues. We talk about veterans'  
10 issues, we talk about mental health first  
11 aid, we talk mental health education, we talk  
12 about -- you name it, we talk about it --  
13 crisis intervention teams. We're always  
14 trying to talk about what we think is the  
15 most relevant issues around mental health  
16 care.

17 But like my predecessors, I want to  
18 talk specifically today about the cost of  
19 living adjustment and -- the COLA and the  
20 workforce issues, because they're so relevant  
21 to us.

22 As I referenced, this is my 14th year  
23 of presenting. And in all the years, I've  
24 never seen a greater need for a well-trained

1 and well-compensated workforce. I think of  
2 it -- you know, Steve did a great job of  
3 talking about it from a personalized  
4 perspective, but I also think about it from  
5 an agency perspective. You have to run an  
6 agency -- I know our MHAs across New York  
7 State do this -- with the expanding cost of  
8 healthcare and other ancillary costs of  
9 running a not-for-profit business.

10 You have to deal, in our case, with  
11 the transformation of the mental health  
12 system into a Medicaid managed care  
13 environment and the new expectations put on  
14 the workforce -- and I'll get into that in a  
15 minute, because it's not a bad -- there are  
16 some things in the transition that can be  
17 very positive. But again, it's all about the  
18 workforce.

19 Then you're dealing with the impact of  
20 the minimum wage, which we've heard about all  
21 day. A not-for-profit isn't McDonald's. We  
22 can't raise hamburger prices by a nickel to  
23 pay for the minimum wage. Without additional  
24 state funding, we would be unable to pay for

1 minimum wage increases.

2 According to work done by our  
3 colleague Doug Cooper -- who I know is  
4 speaking later -- from the Association for  
5 Community Living, as Michael Seereiter said,  
6 we estimate that there would be about a need  
7 of \$50 million over six years to help pay the  
8 cost of minimum wage in mental health.

9 Our colleagues in the  
10 #bFair2DirectCare campaign have similar  
11 numbers on the developmental disabilities  
12 side. And just as an aside, they've done a  
13 great job of raising this issue, they really  
14 have. And, you know, credit to them for  
15 working so hard and being in every community  
16 in the state and talking about this issue.

17 But that's only one part of the story.  
18 The other part of the story is there's  
19 virtually no additional funding support from  
20 New York State. In mental health we've  
21 received only two COLAs in the last decade,  
22 and one was last year, at 0.2 percent --  
23 0.2 percent, which is akin to about a dollar  
24 a week for most employees.

1           This year again, sadly, the COLA is  
2           deferred. How many more years can a COLA be  
3           deferred before the workforce is completely  
4           decimated? At some point the logjam has to  
5           end. Our workforce can tell you, point  
6           blank, that things have never been more  
7           difficult in the nonprofit sector.

8           Now, we're part of a campaign called  
9           the Restore Opportunities Now campaign that's  
10          comprised of over 350 not-for-profit  
11          organizations across the state that call for  
12          crucial investments and systemic changes in  
13          New York's nonprofit services sector. The  
14          impact of the lack of funding for the  
15          nonprofit sector is seen across New York  
16          State, and they've done a wonderful report in  
17          terms of poverty numbers, individuals with  
18          disabilities, and food insecurity for both  
19          children and adults.

20          Many of the Governor's bold  
21          initiatives in the State of the State include  
22          things around expansion of indigent legal  
23          services, affordable housing programs,  
24          high-quality pre-K for 3- and 4-year-olds,

1 SNAP benefits, fighting food insecurity,  
2 mental health services for individuals who  
3 are homeless, et cetera, et cetera -- all  
4 important, and all things that are very  
5 significant and that we very much support.

6 But to work on these programs and to  
7 put these programs forward, you need the  
8 support and tireless efforts of the nonprofit  
9 sector to succeed. We must fund living wages  
10 that are competitive and keep pace with the  
11 increasing cost of living in the future.

12 Now again, from my own perspective at  
13 the mental health association, the issue is  
14 especially acute in the mental health sector.  
15 The workforce, like all the other workforces,  
16 are incredibly mission-driven. People know  
17 when they enter the mental health workforce  
18 it's not for the money, but it's for helping  
19 vulnerable people get better and move forward  
20 in their lives. Yet good feelings and  
21 mission-driven work does not pay the rent or  
22 student loans.

23 Again, we talked about Medicaid reform  
24 and the integration of health and mental

1 health. Who wouldn't want that? As a mental  
2 health advocate for many years, and as a  
3 family member, we would love to see the full  
4 integration of health and mental health. And  
5 that's what we're moving forward with,  
6 hopefully, in the Medicaid managed-care realm  
7 and around DSRIP and, you know, around  
8 value-based payments.

9           However, as progressive as the systems  
10 of care may be, you need a sophisticated and  
11 well-compensated and well-trained workforce  
12 to operationalize these changes. We must  
13 have a workforce enhancement if we are to  
14 continue to run quality programs and support  
15 for people with mental health issues to live  
16 in the community.

17           I'll just talk about three  
18 recommendations. The first one is fund the  
19 minimum wage increase through state contracts  
20 and Medicaid reimbursements.

21           The second is through the leadership  
22 of you in the Legislature, there was a COLA  
23 for the mental health workforce three years  
24 ago. That was very helpful. We need your

1 support to ensure that there is funding for  
2 another COLA for the mental health workforce.

3 And third, and there was --  
4 Assemblywoman Gunther, we appreciate you  
5 asking this -- there was a discussion -- you  
6 know, you asked Commissioner Sullivan about  
7 workforce funding through the DSRIP waiver.  
8 This is an \$8 billion waiver over a five-year  
9 period that has a specific set-aside of  
10 \$1.08 billion for workforce and enhanced  
11 behavioral health services. Much of the  
12 money dedicated to behavioral health of the  
13 \$1.08 billion has not been expended.

14 How is that money being utilized? And  
15 wouldn't there be an ability to redesign the  
16 waiver to ensure that the funding was going  
17 to go to the behavioral health -- not  
18 necessarily workforce, but behavioral health  
19 in general, rather than lose the funding from  
20 the waiver?

21 I think those are really important  
22 questions that have to be asked, because the  
23 specific language of the waiver says "This  
24 funding will support health home development



1 and investments in long-term care, workforce  
2 and enhanced behavioral health services."

3 Our colleagues at NYAPRS, the New York  
4 State Coalition of Children's Services, and  
5 the New York State Council for Community  
6 Behavioral Healthcare all support this  
7 important initiative.

8 And in final comments, we know that a  
9 very small percentage of the DSRIP dollars  
10 have been flowed to community providers. We  
11 want to make sure to incent the workforce by  
12 insuring DSRIP contracts with these providers  
13 for outcomes necessary to keep people out of  
14 the hospital and in the community.

15 The workforce is in desperate need of  
16 help and support, and utilizing the DSRIP  
17 waiver can help provide resources to the  
18 sector with no impact at all to the state  
19 budget and to middle-class taxpayers. We  
20 urge the Legislature to work with the  
21 Governor on this initiative.

22 And I could go on for another hour,  
23 but I'm sure you have a lot of work to do, a  
24 lot of people to hear from. So thank you

1 very much. Any questions?

2 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you, Glenn.

3 I think Assemblyman Oaks has a  
4 question.

5 ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: Yes, Mr. McDonald.

6 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Oh, I'm sorry.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: So, Glenn,  
8 thank you for your continued advocacy and  
9 work. Going back to the DSRIP, I'm  
10 assuming -- I just want to make sure of  
11 this -- that organizations like your own and  
12 local providers were invited to the  
13 participate in the PPSs. Is that correct?

14 MR. LIEBMAN: Correct, we are.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: As we know, the  
16 DSRIP is a very complicated process. You  
17 know, there's some that feel that it's  
18 primarily built for the hospital systems, for  
19 capital improvements, but it is really about  
20 transforming and moving towards a value-based  
21 payment system and value-based care.

22 MR. LIEBMAN: Correct.

23 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: So are they not  
24 providing any nibbles? Or what will -- where

1 is the shortfall?

2 MR. LIEBMAN: Well, I think -- and  
3 there was just a hearing last week with the  
4 Department of Health and the five PPS teams  
5 across the state. And I think that the issue  
6 that they heard really consistently from -- I  
7 was one of them who testified -- from all 30  
8 folks who testified, where the reality right  
9 now is that a lot of this money is not going  
10 to the downstream providers. So the PPSs are  
11 holding a lot of that money, and these  
12 downstream providers are getting frustrated  
13 by the fact money has not flowed to them.

14 We're three years in, almost; we only  
15 have two years left. We have to start really  
16 working into the movement to transition to  
17 value-based payment, and the only way we're  
18 going to be doing that successfully is if we  
19 have this funding and downstream providers  
20 can demonstrate their efficacy in this new  
21 world.

22 And I think, given the money -- and I  
23 know many of my members are frustrated --  
24 given the money, I think that we could show

1           how efficacious we are as small  
2           non-for-profits in keeping people embedded in  
3           the community and not in the hospitals. So  
4           yes.

5                     ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: For example, is  
6           it infrastructure? Technology? What is it  
7           that providers would be asking for? I mean,  
8           for those who haven't seen a DSRIP, the PPS  
9           plans, they are quite elaborate. They are  
10          very comprehensive. But the question is what  
11          is it, what is it that they need or what  
12          would -- to help them get --

13                    MR. LIEBMAN: Well, I guess it's two  
14          questions. I've got two answers. One is the  
15          investment piece that I think the downstream  
16          providers, if they could get funding for  
17          their community intervention programs, the  
18          things they're doing with community supports  
19          in the program, whether it's peer programs,  
20          crisis programs, family engagement programs,  
21          those kinds -- supported education, supported  
22          employment. Those are the kinds of programs  
23          that keep people in recovery and moving  
24          forward in their lives. And I think that's

1 really important, that the downstream  
2 providers start getting some of that funding.

3 And the other piece, Assemblyman, is  
4 that we do have a workforce -- as we know,  
5 we've heard from everybody, and we'll hear  
6 for the rest of the night about the  
7 frustration of the workforce, how they're  
8 underfunded and undertrained and  
9 undercompensated, that there are DSRIP  
10 dollars out there -- not necessarily  
11 specifically dedicated for that need. And  
12 it's very hard, I get that, because you've  
13 got to go through a waiver, you have to go  
14 through the feds and all that -- but just to  
15 recognize how important that is to be able to  
16 maybe put some funding towards those  
17 downstream providers as part of PPSs, who  
18 would be part of the DSRIP network. It's  
19 just a -- it's an idea around specifically  
20 let's look at some of the funding here and  
21 figure out a way to work with the  
22 administration to -- you know, nobody is  
23 hiding anything, but just work with the  
24 administration to try to get this funding

1 moving forward.

2 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Thank you.

3 MR. LIEBMAN: Sure.

4 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you. Thank  
5 you so much for your testimony.

6 MR. LIEBMAN: Sure. Thank you.

7 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Our next speaker is  
8 Harvey Rosenthal, executive director of the  
9 New York Association of Psychiatric  
10 Rehabilitation Services, Inc.

11 How are you?

12 MR. ROSENTHAL: Good, Senator.

13 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: That's good. Thank  
14 you for being here.

15 MR. ROSENTHAL: Well, thank you to the  
16 chairs and the members of the committees for  
17 the opportunity to submit the concerns of the  
18 thousands of New Yorkers that are represented  
19 by the New York Association of Psychiatric  
20 Rehabilitation Services.

21 NYAPRS is a very unique and nationally  
22 acclaimed partnership, very unusual in that  
23 we represent the needs and bring together  
24 folks with mental illnesses and the providers

1           who work with them across the state. And  
2           under this big tent we've been able to  
3           accomplish so much over the last, what, 36  
4           years. We've brought recovery values to the  
5           center of our system, we've protected and  
6           expanded funding for community recovery  
7           focused services and our workforce, we've  
8           advanced peer support and human rights and  
9           fought prejudice and discrimination, we've  
10          expanded access to housing, employment and  
11          transportation, and we've helped win landmark  
12          criminal justice reforms.

13                         State mental health policy is a very,  
14          very personal thing to me and our staff and a  
15          lot of our members because, as Mrs. Gunther  
16          knows, I have a mental illness and I tell her  
17          every day about that.

18                         So we are in the midst of one of the  
19          most dynamic Medicaid and broader healthcare  
20          reform transformations in the nation. Over  
21          the past years we've integrated behavioral  
22          health benefits within Medicaid managed care  
23          plans. We have facilitated the creation of  
24          new local and regional health home and DSRIP

1 healthcare networks aimed at helping those  
2 with the most serious conditions to reduce  
3 their use of hospital and emergency services  
4 and to improve their health and their lives.

5 And we are moving rapidly towards a  
6 value-based environment where providers'  
7 efforts will either be rewarded or penalized  
8 for their ability to demonstrate measurable  
9 improvements in individual and community  
10 health.

11 New Yorkers with moderate to extensive  
12 behavioral health conditions have been a  
13 central focus of these reforms, especially  
14 because our community makes up an extremely  
15 large percentage of those who needlessly fill  
16 our hospitals and emergency rooms and our  
17 homeless shelters and correctional facilities  
18 and who die 25 years earlier than the general  
19 public.

20 Now, I've been proud to serve on many  
21 of the Medicaid redesign activities. I was  
22 on the Medicaid Redesign Team, I've served on  
23 the Behavioral Health Work Group, and I'm on  
24 the steering committee of the value-based



1 payment exercise. And I've done this because  
2 the state has clearly articulated values that  
3 promote wellness and recovery, prevention and  
4 diversion and an unprecedented commitment to  
5 addressing the social determinants of health  
6 and addressing poverty, hunger, homeless and  
7 social isolation.

8           Throughout, I believed that these  
9 reforms would be building on the unique and  
10 essential expertise and innovation of our  
11 community mental health and behavioral health  
12 systems that have decades of experience in  
13 knowing how to engage and serve individuals  
14 with the greatest needs.

15           Yet after years of hopeful and hard  
16 work, I come here today to say that our  
17 recovery sector and our workforce is as  
18 threatened as it's ever been, as you've heard  
19 today, even as our state reforms are failing,  
20 at the same time, to serve the very  
21 individuals that we understand the best and  
22 who trust us the most.

23           While billions of dollars are being  
24 invested in the transformation of our

1 Medicaid healthcare systems, a shameful  
2 trickle of dollars have been invested in  
3 helping our recovery sector to play the  
4 central role for which we were created.

5           While Medicaid redesign was intended  
6 to reduce reliance on costly hospitals, it's  
7 the hospitals themselves that are getting  
8 billions to oversee and to work to get people  
9 out of hospitals. It seems rather strange.  
10 And they're meant to oversee and offer care  
11 to groups that, all too often, they simply  
12 don't know and don't know how to help as well  
13 as we do.

14           In a landmark measure, Medicaid  
15 funding has been extended to pay for recovery  
16 services, the home and community-based  
17 services sector that Glenn talked about --  
18 employment, education, and peer support --  
19 yet only a handful of individuals have been  
20 able to access those services. And those  
21 services have reserved \$645 million, and we  
22 have two years to spend it, and we're -- it  
23 looks -- at this moment, it really looks  
24 grim.

1                   We've seen a succession of new funding  
2 streams to build organizational  
3 infrastructure, but our sector is only  
4 getting \$100,000 or so per agency, while more  
5 traditional networks are getting tens of  
6 millions of dollars. Hospitals, if you go up  
7 to Albany Medical, if you go to any of these  
8 organizations, they've spent millions of  
9 dollars building -- you know, building  
10 buildings and hiring staff. But where the  
11 people are, and where the services are, that  
12 money is not going.

13                   Simply put, our state is allowing our  
14 recovery sector to fail to keep up with the  
15 rapid pace of change and to retain a quality  
16 workforce on whom successful healthcare has  
17 always relied. In doing so, they are  
18 jeopardizing the survival of some of our most  
19 important programs and organizations.

20                   Now, I'm not going to tell you that we  
21 need a COLA, because you've heard that with  
22 every speaker. And I won't have to tell you  
23 that we were denied a COLA again this year,  
24 and that denied us \$9 million. We absolutely

1 join all the speakers here in saying that we  
2 must have a COLA, and we urge to work with  
3 the Governor to supply that.

4 We also join our friends at the  
5 Association for Community Living in seeking  
6 \$50.5 million in OMH funding per year, for  
7 the next five years, to support the impact of  
8 the incremental increases to the minimum wage  
9 that were approved last session. In doing  
10 so, we can also address the impact of the  
11 changes to the New York State Department of  
12 Labor rules for exempt employees and  
13 overtime.

14 It's really important that we pay for  
15 the workforce. Our work is really about  
16 relationships. Our ability to engage folks  
17 and get them to trust us and make the changes  
18 that are necessary depends on those  
19 relationships. If staff are unable to stay  
20 in those jobs and those relationships, as  
21 good as they are, have to end, then we are  
22 betraying the folks that we're here to serve.

23 NYAPRS urges the state to set aside 25  
24 percent of the \$6 billion in DSRIP Medicaid

1 waiver dollars that, as I said, are currently  
2 going primarily to hospitals and hospital-led  
3 networks. Twenty-five percent is what we're  
4 asking for, while tens of millions of dollars  
5 are going to hospitals and not to the  
6 community sector.

7 As Glenn pointed out, there was a  
8 hearing last week and we learned, once again,  
9 it turns out to be 1 percent of all the money  
10 that's been put in this waiver is going to  
11 community-based organizations, only  
12 \$12 million, while millions and millions of  
13 dollars -- I would say billions of dollars --  
14 are going to the hospital networks. We must  
15 preserve the community recovery sector, and  
16 those monies need to flow there.

17 We have, as I said earlier, almost  
18 \$600 million in waiver funds that are  
19 expressly dedicated to these kinds of  
20 services. And we only have two to three  
21 years left, and we're not spending it. We  
22 have a number of ideas to share with  
23 government about that, and we urge them to  
24 work with us.

1           NYAPRS joins our colleagues in urging  
2           that 25 percent of the proposed \$500 million  
3           capital projects fund for construction,  
4           equipment and other nonbondable purposes be  
5           afforded the community and behavioral health,  
6           and actually the greater healthcare sector.

7           I live in Washington County, not far  
8           from Warren County, and I must say out loud  
9           that Glens Falls Hospital has received I  
10          think \$5 million of capital infrastructure  
11          grants, and they're using them to build the  
12          kind of services that we already have in the  
13          community and ought to be expanded. They're  
14          building services instead of buying our  
15          services. That's unconscionable. We're  
16          eroding the service system we have while big  
17          institutions are rebuilding them, and they  
18          don't know how to run them. And that's why  
19          we're here.

20          On reinvestment, while we laud the  
21          Governor and OMH for the proposal to reinvest  
22          \$11 million, there is \$110 million in managed  
23          care savings. Very little of it is going to  
24          the community sector.

1                   So we come to you for funds for a  
2 COLA, but there are funds in the budget, as  
3 Glenn pointed out, that won't cost the  
4 taxpayers and won't require you to find money  
5 that has to go into this sector.

6                   In terms of housing, you'll hear more  
7 about that from our colleagues. But I'll cut  
8 to the chase. While there's \$10 million to  
9 raise housing rates and fund 280 additional  
10 beds, we join ACL in seeking \$28 million more  
11 to raise housing rates, recognizing that  
12 critically needed housing programs require  
13 \$38 million a year for the next three years  
14 to remain sustainable.

15                   We must take care of our housing  
16 programs. Our consumers rely on them.

17                   Housing for the homeless. We know  
18 last year that the Governor and the  
19 Legislature were discussing and considering  
20 the Governor's plan to allocate \$2.5 billion  
21 that would, in our world, build 6,000 new  
22 units of supportive housing. We got very  
23 little of that last year. We await a  
24 memorandum of understanding between the

1 Governor and the Legislature to fund these  
2 beds, and we urge you and your leadership to  
3 work with the Governor to do so.

4 I would say criminal justice  
5 reforms -- and I have to point out I'm here  
6 today talking to you in the Mental Health  
7 Committee, but a lot of what I'm talking  
8 about is really in the Health Committee and  
9 in the Corrections Committee, because that's  
10 where a whole lot of what we care about is  
11 housed.

12 And so I'm talking to you about it  
13 today hoping you'll go back to your  
14 colleagues and make changes in those areas.  
15 We need that so badly.

16 Criminal justice reform, we have  
17 champions here, Mrs. Gunther and Senator  
18 Ortt. You've been with us, in the last few  
19 years you've helped fund \$3.4 million worth  
20 of crisis intervention teams. We can't thank  
21 you enough, but we will ask you for more for  
22 the coming year.

23 I will say, because I'm really trying  
24 to run through this here a little bit, crisis



1 intervention teams are critical because they  
2 keep people out of the system and they keep  
3 folks safe. So it's incredibly important  
4 that we train our police, and this program  
5 really works.

6 Perhaps the most compelling thing to  
7 me, after the workforce, is the torture in  
8 our prisons. We have thousands of people  
9 with mental illnesses who are sitting right  
10 now in solitary confinement, in a box,  
11 23 hours a day in a box. We passed a law --  
12 you passed a law some years ago, at our  
13 request, the SHU exclusion law, but still  
14 hundreds of folks, I think 900 individuals  
15 with severe mental illnesses, are in the box.

16 That's why we're joining again with  
17 our colleagues to urge your support for HALT  
18 legislation that's been sponsored by  
19 Assemblyman Aubry and Senator Perkins that  
20 will end the torture for so many. It will  
21 prohibit segregation of young and elderly  
22 people, people with physical or mental  
23 disabilities, pregnant women, new mothers,  
24 and LGBTQI individuals. It will end

1 long-term solitary confinement by placing a  
2 limit of 15 consecutive days and a limit of  
3 20 total days in a 60-day period that a  
4 person will spend in the box.

5 It will enhance conditions in  
6 segregated confinement. It won't use the  
7 box, it will create these new residential  
8 rehab units, which are segregated, but will  
9 really be trauma-informed and rehabilitative  
10 in nature. So we urge you to look at that.

11 I'm out of time, aren't I?

12 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: You are.

13 MR. ROSENTHAL: So I will just end by  
14 saying we also would like to see the age of  
15 criminal liability raised from 16 to 18, and  
16 that there's money in the correctional system  
17 to fund the services that the kids need to be  
18 in the community.

19 Thank you very much, and I'm sorry I  
20 went over.

21 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you very much  
22 for participating.

23 SENATOR KRUEGER: Thank you.

24 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Thank you,

1 Harvey.

2 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Our next speaker is  
3 Wendy Burch, executive director, and Irene  
4 Turski, government affairs, National Alliance  
5 on Mental Illness, NAMI New York State.

6 Thank you for being here.

7 MS. BURCH: Thank you.

8 Good evening. My name is Wendy Burch,  
9 and as the executive director for the  
10 National Alliance on Mental Illness New York  
11 State, I represent thousands of New Yorkers  
12 living with mental illness and their  
13 families, whose hope of recovery hinges on  
14 many factors --

15 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Would you pull  
16 your mic closer? I'm so sorry.

17 MS. BURCH: Is this better?

18 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Yes, much  
19 better.

20 MS. BURCH: -- many factors, in  
21 particular a safe and affordable place to  
22 live, adequate services, and, when  
23 psychiatric emergencies do occur, first  
24 responders with crisis intervention training

1 and adequate inpatient facilities.

2 With me is Irene Turski, a family  
3 member of someone with serious mental  
4 illness, who has firsthand knowledge in  
5 dealing with our mental health system.  
6 Irene's family story is all too similar to  
7 that of many families who have a loved one  
8 with serious mental illness.

9 You have copies of our written  
10 testimony, so in interests of time I will be  
11 brief.

12 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

13 MS. BURCH: First I would like to  
14 thank Senator Ortt and Assemblywoman Gunther  
15 for their leadership, and I would like to  
16 acknowledge Senator Young for her  
17 championship of the step therapy reform bill  
18 recently signed into law.

19 Ensuring that people with a mental  
20 illness get the medication their doctors  
21 believe to be the most effective is a key  
22 component to recovery. Equally important is  
23 having prescriber prevails in place for those  
24 treating people through the Medicaid system.

1           Psychiatric medications are not  
2           interchangeable, and many living with serious  
3           mental illness having their healthcare met  
4           through Medicaid. We ask that the  
5           Legislature restore prescriber prevails to  
6           the final budget.

7                        NAMI New York State operates a  
8           helpline for those seeking mental health  
9           resources. A significant amount of calls  
10          received deal with housing concerns. Housing  
11          availability is woefully inadequate to meet  
12          the needs of New Yorkers with serious mental  
13          illness. I urge you to heed the figures  
14          presented in our written testimony, and from  
15          our colleagues at the association for  
16          community living. Only with available  
17          housing with wraparound services, and  
18          continuity of care, can our loved ones hope  
19          for the chance of meaningful recovery -- and  
20          I know that's something everyone's been  
21          talking about today.

22                       The other issue most often brought to  
23          light by our helpline callers is those with  
24          serious mental illness caught up in the

1 criminal justice system. We must continue to  
2 fund crisis intervention training for first  
3 responders. We must ensure that mental  
4 health courts are expanded so that the unique  
5 needs of those with mental illness can be  
6 addressed appropriately. We must raise the  
7 age of criminal responsibility, as detailed  
8 in the Executive Budget.

9 And finally, Assisted Outpatient  
10 Treatment, known in New York as Kendra's Law,  
11 has proven to reduce long-term  
12 hospitalizations, homelessness,  
13 incarcerations, harm to self, and dependency  
14 on drugs and alcohol. We urge the  
15 Legislature to continue to fund AOT and, in  
16 fact, pass legislation to make Kendra's Law  
17 permanent. Again, we acknowledge Senator  
18 Young's championship of this.

19 Everyone testifying this afternoon  
20 will tell you about the shortage of mental  
21 health services. Kendra's Law ensures that  
22 the ones who need services the most have  
23 first access to the limited services that do  
24 exist, including housing. And now I'd like

1 Irene to share a bit of her story.

2 MS. TURSKI: Thank you.

3 I speak to you today not solely in my  
4 role as government affairs chair, but as a  
5 family member and an unpaid advocate for  
6 those with serious mental illness. This is  
7 an advocacy role I did not choose. The  
8 decision was made for me upon witnessing the  
9 experience of my sister, who has  
10 schizophrenia. She has lived within the  
11 state hospital system and is now in a  
12 community residence program.

13 I assure you, the only reason she has  
14 been able to live in the community is because  
15 she resides in a program that incorporates  
16 the necessary support services to keep her  
17 healthy.

18 I have three concerns for those being  
19 transferred from inpatient beds into the  
20 community. Number one, people coming from  
21 inpatient psychiatric hospitals usually have  
22 serious mental illness and have lived for  
23 years under institutional control.  
24 Transition from a hospital to a residential

1 program is challenging. One of the many  
2 obstacles was ensuring my sister took her  
3 medication properly.

4 People such as my sister are not  
5 statistics or patients, they are human beings  
6 with complex needs who are not equipped to go  
7 into supported and supportive housing  
8 programs that do not offer the level of  
9 intensive care they would receive in a  
10 hospital setting. They must have the  
11 necessary support services, which are  
12 provided in a community residence type of  
13 housing, to teach them how and when to take  
14 medications and, in the most serious cases,  
15 basic needs such as personal hygiene and how  
16 to feed themselves.

17 On top of this, some of them are  
18 suicidal and a danger to themselves. Some  
19 suffer from anosognosia and do not know they  
20 are ill. Many who have been on antipsychotic  
21 medications may also be suffering from  
22 tardive dyskinesia, which causes involuntary  
23 movements of the tongue, lips, face, trunk  
24 and extremities. Tardive dyskinesia must be



1           addressed as early as possible, as the  
2           effects can be permanent and disabling.

3                         Continuity of care for this population  
4           is essential. Only someone providing  
5           continual care would be able to notice the  
6           slight changes in a person which could  
7           indicate serious ailments. Continuity of  
8           care is only possible if providers can hire  
9           and retain qualified and caring staff members  
10          who build the types of relationships  
11          necessary to drive recovery. It is  
12          impossible to form these relationships if  
13          staff is constantly changing.

14                        Number two. We have heard that  
15          housing providers received additional dollars  
16          for accepting people from inpatient beds for  
17          a two-year period. Since these individuals  
18          usually have serious mental illness, what  
19          happens after the two-year incentive? If  
20          this is true, is there any monitoring in  
21          place by OMH to ensure these people still  
22          have homes after the two-year period?

23                        Number three. Despite the excellent  
24          care my sister received in her residential

1 program, she recently required a short  
2 inpatient stay in an OMH psychiatric  
3 hospital. While hospitalized, we found out  
4 that because her stay was OMH funded, she  
5 would lose her bed, her home, because it also  
6 was funded by OMH. Luckily, this was worked  
7 out, and she was able to return to the place  
8 she views as her home.

9 As anyone impacted by psychiatric  
10 disorders knows, the road to recovery is  
11 rarely straight, and hospital usage is  
12 sometimes needed. Those who need short-term  
13 hospital stays should not have to worry about  
14 losing their home. Hospitalizations can be  
15 traumatic by themselves, and this should not  
16 be compounded by the fear of not being able  
17 to return to the home you are comfortable in.

18 Being displaced can be a serious  
19 detriment to recovery. This is why I beg you  
20 to have OMH address this practice and  
21 introduce stipulations that a person's bed in  
22 a housing facility be held for them for an  
23 agreeable amount of time if they need  
24 short-term care in an OMH psychiatric

1 hospital. My sister and others, who have  
2 suffered a great deal throughout their lives,  
3 deserve nothing less.

4 Thank you.

5 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you very  
6 much. Thank you for your advocacy for  
7 Kendra's Law also.

8 MS. BURCH: We appreciate the  
9 opportunity.

10 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Thanks, Wendy.

11 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: We agree with  
12 you. That's right, we do.

13 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: The next speaker is  
14 Kelly Hansen, executive director of the  
15 New York State Conference of Local Mental  
16 Hygiene Directors.

17 Welcome.

18 MS. HANSEN: Good evening. Thank you,  
19 everyone, for hanging in there. Chairwoman  
20 Young, Senator Savino, Assemblymember Bob  
21 Oaks, and a former boss at one point in my  
22 career, Chairwoman Gunther.

23 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: What we're going to  
24 ask everybody to do is not to read everything

1           verbatim, in the interest of time, because I  
2           know people have been here a long time. We  
3           still have a lot of speakers to get through.  
4           So if you could summarize and --

5                     MS. HANSEN: Understood.

6                     CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

7                     MS. HANSEN: Thank you all for letting  
8           me come and give you our testimony today on  
9           the Governor's Executive Budget.

10                    My name is Kelly Hansen. I'm the  
11           executive director of the Conference of Local  
12           Mental Hygiene Directors. The conference  
13           represents the county mental health  
14           commissioners. And the job of the county  
15           mental health commissioner is very different,  
16           and I'm going to be talking to you about  
17           things that you have not heard today, so  
18           there's something completely different.

19                    But the responsibility of the DCS,  
20           county mental health commissioner, also  
21           referred to as the local governmental unit,  
22           is an oversight and planning and local role  
23           to ensure that the mental hygiene system, in  
24           watching all the moving parts -- to make sure

1           that there's services, they do the planning,  
2           the development and the oversight for  
3           individuals in the community, adults and  
4           kids, with mental illness, substance abuse  
5           disorder, and developmental disability.

6                     One of the things I just want to  
7           stress is that the LGU is responsible for  
8           services for everyone, not just Medicaid.

9                     As part of this, they're very embedded  
10          in the community. So the DCSs have linkages  
11          to inpatient providers, clinic providers,  
12          housing, shelters, DSS, law enforcement,  
13          criminal justice system, judges, family  
14          court, and the sheriffs. So it's from that  
15          view that I talk to you about a few things  
16          that are in the budget.

17                    As you know, the other commissioners  
18          mentioned that we've moved to Medicaid  
19          managed care for the behavioral health  
20          population. Harvey referenced it before; we  
21          do have concerns about how that rollout is  
22          working, or very low numbers of individuals  
23          getting HCBS services. But the reason I  
24          bring it up today is because there's been

1 another cut to the funding that was put in  
2 place to help get the system ready. And the  
3 Executive says that this cut is for one year  
4 only, only because the children's Medicaid  
5 state plan services have not been approved  
6 and therefore would not be drawing down those  
7 funds.

8           What we would like to see is that that  
9 money is restored and invested in getting the  
10 system -- continue to get ready, especially  
11 on the children's side. There is a lot of  
12 work to be done. It's a complex transition.  
13 There's workforce development, there's  
14 infrastructure that needs to be put in place.  
15 And to us it doesn't make sense to cut that  
16 funding as an investment because the state  
17 plan services aren't up when it makes sense  
18 to get everybody ready so when the state plan  
19 services in the waiver are approved, they're  
20 ready to hit the ground running.

21           So we would ask the Legislature that  
22 you restore that cut in funding to the  
23 Behavioral Health Transformation Fund.

24           A couple of other things we want to

1 talk to you about today. You've heard from  
2 others that there is a proposal to look at  
3 all of the OMH state-operated clinics to see  
4 if they are viable, et cetera. It's a good  
5 idea. They are in a tough position.

6 From the oversight standpoint for the  
7 LGU, we're not opposing those closures or  
8 downsizing; what we want to make sure of is  
9 that that resource is funneled back into the  
10 community based on what the needs are in the  
11 community. We don't want duplicated services  
12 and we don't want unneeded services to help  
13 the state fit into specific positions that  
14 they need to be phasing out.

15 So again, we're asking for a  
16 collaboration with the LGU. We expect we  
17 will -- we have a good relationship with OMH  
18 that will continue, but we want to make sure  
19 the resource isn't lost and that it's used  
20 based on local need.

21 Same situation with the -- looking at  
22 the closures of the higher-end housing, the  
23 what are referred to as SOCRs and ROCRs.  
24 These are residential facilities that are

1           operated by the state. Many of them are  
2           located right on the state grounds of a  
3           psychiatric center.

4                     This is a very high level of care, and  
5           it's still needed in the community. These  
6           facilities or residences serve people who  
7           have a repeated history of psychiatric  
8           hospitalization, criminal justice  
9           involvement, co-occurring substance use  
10          disorders, and homelessness.

11                    In turning over those slots completely  
12          to supported housing with wraparound, we  
13          don't think that that will fit the need of  
14          what these facilities provide now. And  
15          they're state-operated; people can stay as  
16          long as they need the service. So from the  
17          county standpoint, we want to make sure for  
18          the system that that resource is not lost and  
19          that we still have access to that level of  
20          care in the community.

21                    We also are supporting the \$10 million  
22          in funding to increase the rates of  
23          reimbursement for the residential providers.  
24          Residential is a key component for the LGU.



1           The assisted outpatient treatment program is  
2           administered by the LGU. And as you know,  
3           those individuals on court-ordered AOT go to  
4           the front of the line in terms of being able  
5           to access housing and the highest level of  
6           case management, or now called Health Home  
7           Coordination. So it's critical to us that  
8           the housing providers are in place and  
9           staffed to be able to serve this population.

10                   Moving to another piece that's in the  
11           budget, and this has to deal with the  
12           jail-based restoration project that would --  
13           competency restoration, that would allow  
14           counties to voluntarily restore individuals  
15           to competency in the jail.

16                   So let me just kind of explain how  
17           this works. So there's individuals who we  
18           refer to as 730s. That's 730 of the Criminal  
19           Procedure Law. And these are individuals who  
20           have committed a felony and have been found  
21           basically not competent to be able -- because  
22           of their mental illness or developmental  
23           disability. We get folks from OPWDD as well.

24                   So there's two things. Because of

1           their disability, they are unable to  
2           understand the charges against them and aid  
3           in their own defense. What happens next is  
4           they are then transferred to the custody of  
5           the commissioner of the Office of Mental  
6           Health or the commissioner of OPWDD, and then  
7           they are moved to an inpatient forensic bed  
8           at a state psychiatric center or two of the  
9           developmental centers to be restored to  
10          competency --

11                   ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: That's like  
12          Mid-Hudson Psych Center?

13                   MS. HANSEN: Yeah, it's Mid-Hudson,  
14          Kirby, Rochester and Central New York. And  
15          then for OPWDD it's Sunmount up in Franklin  
16          County and Valley Ridge in Chenango County.

17                   So what the Executive has proposed --  
18          and we've had many conversations with the  
19          Office of Mental Health on this, quite  
20          lively. And what the Executive has proposed  
21          is that these individuals could be restored  
22          to competency in a jail. And the argument is  
23          that the counties -- we pay 50 percent of the  
24          cost on a per-diem rate for competency

1 restorations.

2 The Executive would indicate that the  
3 counties are paying \$40 million a year in  
4 competency restoration costs. This would  
5 save money.

6 We're taking cost completely off the  
7 table here. Our first concern, and why we're  
8 opposing, is that a jail is not a therapeutic  
9 setting to do competency restoration. The  
10 jails are not physically -- they don't have  
11 the physical plant that would be able to do  
12 this. They don't have the staffing, the  
13 clinical staffing -- psychiatric, psychology,  
14 social work, et cetera. They don't have the  
15 programming to do what would need to be done,  
16 four to six hours of programming, I think a  
17 week, for restoration.

18 And one of the other pieces is that in  
19 the jail, the jail does not and cannot go to  
20 court to medicate over objection. And we  
21 know that medication is one of the, you know,  
22 foundations of being able to help restore  
23 people to competency.

24 So -- but the other thing that you

1 absolutely need is the sheriff. This is a  
2 sheriff's department decision. It's not the  
3 decision of the mental health commissioner,  
4 it's the sheriff's department. They run  
5 their jails, they know their jails, they know  
6 who's in there, they know what they need to  
7 do.

8           So to our knowledge, and we've had  
9 extensive -- there's not a single sheriff in  
10 the state that is interested in pursuing  
11 jail-based competency restoration. But the  
12 budget books \$2.2 million in annual savings.

13           So we think that's inaccurate. And  
14 what we would instead like to see is a  
15 more -- we'd like to see the Office of Mental  
16 Health take a leadership role in terms of  
17 bringing together those individuals that move  
18 along the 730 process. So it's obviously the  
19 sheriff, the district attorneys, the public  
20 defenders, the judiciary, the LGU and others.

21           Because it would do several things.  
22 It would help this wait time that we have for  
23 730s. You know, the basis of this whole  
24 thing is my members tell me, my county

1 commissioners tell me, You can't get a 730  
2 bed. You have to wait. And at any given  
3 time, there's 50 to 60 people waiting for a  
4 competency-restoration bed. And they're in  
5 our jails and, you know, with very high  
6 mental health needs. And we can't get these  
7 730 beds. So --

8 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Can I ask a  
9 question?

10 MS. HANSEN: Sure.

11 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Are there many  
12 competency restoration beds that are  
13 available around New York State?

14 MS. HANSEN: I don't think there are  
15 any open beds for 730s, I think because there  
16 is a waiting list to be able to get a 730 bed  
17 for competency restoration.

18 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Okay. Sorry.

19 MS. HANSEN: Anyway, moving on, so  
20 what we would do is ask for your support in  
21 urging the Executive to first of all not take  
22 a \$2.2 million cut for a project that we  
23 don't see any savings or any benefit to, and  
24 instead be able to support a collaborative

1 process to help really, you know, get to more  
2 the root of this and be able to treat folks  
3 as we need to.

4 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay. Thank you.

5 ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: We have a question  
6 here.

7 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay.

8 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: I just wanted  
9 to know about the competency restoration  
10 beds. Is that Mid-Hudson Psych Center? Is  
11 that a --

12 MS. HANSEN: Yes, there's beds at --  
13 there's forensic beds -- and so that's the  
14 type of bed the individual is in. There's  
15 forensic beds at Mid-Hudson, Kirby in Orange  
16 County -- or Manhattan, I'm sorry.  
17 Mid-Hudson in Orange County, Kirby in  
18 Manhattan, Rochester Psychiatric, and Central  
19 New York Psychiatric.

20 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: I only know  
21 the one in my area.

22 MS. HANSEN: Mid-Hudson, yup.

23 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Yeah. And if  
24 you were to ask me if that's a therapeutic

1 environment, I'd have to say "Wowzer."

2 MS. HANSEN: Well, what the Executive  
3 is proposing is that we do restorations in  
4 our jails instead of at a psychiatric center.

5 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: There's got to  
6 be something in the middle that's better than  
7 that. But that's my opinion, after going in  
8 and taking a tour. I mean, people do the  
9 best they can, but that place is a  
10 thousand -- I mean, I don't know how old that  
11 building is.

12 MS. HANSEN: I've never toured  
13 Mid-Hudson, so I don't have a reference on  
14 that. Toured many jails, but --

15 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: They're  
16 actually regulated by the Joint Commission,  
17 versus the Correctional. They're like  
18 considered a hospital, so they're not  
19 regulated -- they're regulated by --

20 MS. HANSEN: Not by the state  
21 Commission on Correction, it's JCAHO instead?

22 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: It's the Joint  
23 Commission. It's treated like a hospital,  
24 and they get a Joint Commission inspection.

1 So it's completely different.

2 MS. HANSEN: Understood.

3 All right, thank you.

4 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you so much,  
5 Ms. Hansen.

6 Our next speaker is John Coppola,  
7 executive director of Alcoholism and  
8 Substance Abuse Providers of New York State.

9 Again, we're going to ask that people  
10 stick within the deadline of speaking,  
11 because we have others waiting.

12 So welcome. Thank you for being here.

13 MR. COPPOLA: Good evening. I want to  
14 just start out by just sharing with you, as I  
15 was looking up at the panel here, I was  
16 feeling very grateful that each one of you  
17 has, I think, personally become dramatically  
18 more familiar with the substance use  
19 disorders issue over the course of the last  
20 couple of years. And based on your  
21 questions, it's clear to me that you  
22 understand the gravity of the issue.

23 I want to just recall that last year  
24 when I testified, I came expressing a concern



1           that we have a crisis and an epidemic, and I  
2           think this year I come with the same concern.  
3           And I want to point out, you know, over the  
4           weekend I was at a meeting in New York City  
5           with the New York Society of Addiction  
6           Medicine. And as the New York City  
7           Department of Health gave a report about  
8           opiate-related overdoses in New York City,  
9           the graph was -- the trajectory was in the  
10          wrong direction.

11                        So in spite of all that we've done  
12          over the course of the last two years, we  
13          haven't done enough to stop the acceleration  
14          in the number of deaths and the amount of  
15          addiction associated with heroin and  
16          prescription opiates.

17                        So the bottom line is we absolutely  
18          have to do more. There is nothing to suggest  
19          that the momentum is going to go in another  
20          direction.

21                        I was alarmed -- I mean, I've worked  
22          in this field for many more years than I'd  
23          care to share at this point, but I was  
24          alarmed over the weekend when we started

1 looking at something like fentanyl and the  
2 degree to which fentanyl is now a part of  
3 many of the overdose deaths. And fentanyl  
4 is -- I think it's a hundred times the  
5 strength of morphine. So not that that's not  
6 bad enough, but carfentanil is starting to  
7 appear on the scene nationally: 10,000  
8 times, 10,000 times the strength of morphine.  
9 And, you know, it defies the imagination to  
10 think what could -- this is a tranquilizer  
11 used for large game animals, right, that is  
12 now finding its way into the heroin that is  
13 being distributed across the country.

14 So this is alarming, and it's an  
15 indication that if things are not addressed,  
16 it will be a much more serious public health  
17 problem, and that's hard to imagine.

18 I want to just state that, you know, I  
19 personally have been to a number of wakes in  
20 the last year. Most recently, a 22-year-old  
21 young man, and before that, a 34-year-old  
22 young man, both of whom were very productive  
23 citizens and students at one point not too  
24 long ago, both of whom died from an opiate

1 overdose. And I think probably all of you  
2 know somebody in your district, or more than  
3 one somebody, who has been impacted by this  
4 issue. And I'm sure that that contributes to  
5 the urgency.

6 I want to suggest that the litmus test  
7 for are we doing what we need to do is the  
8 following. Is the magnitude of our response  
9 to this problem on par with the magnitude of  
10 the problem itself? So when the commissioner  
11 spoke to you about all the new initiatives  
12 that they're doing -- so whether it be peer  
13 navigators or these urgent care centers, when  
14 we look at them under a microscope -- and  
15 believe me, I think she is doing an  
16 incredible amount with extraordinarily  
17 limited resources. When you start talking  
18 about 10 new navigator programs, what exactly  
19 does that mean?

20 So how many hospitals are there in New  
21 York State? So we're going to now pick 10 of  
22 them and we're going to put two or three peer  
23 navigators in the emergency department to  
24 help people get into treatment instead of

1           being discharged into the street.

2                       So again, that is not even remotely  
3           close to being something of the magnitude  
4           that is necessary. Right? So are we  
5           thinking about peer navigators in every  
6           single emergency department in the State of  
7           New York, yes or no? Right?

8                       So again, it's not going to happen  
9           overnight, but 10 is not enough. And I think  
10          Assemblywoman Rosenthal's characterization  
11          that the funding is pitifully low is an  
12          accurate assessment. It is not possible to  
13          address this problem to the magnitude that's  
14          necessary if the conversation's context is a  
15          2 percent budget cap. That is flat out not  
16          an acceptable context to have to have a  
17          conversation about a raging epidemic.

18                      I'd like to suggest that, you know,  
19          when Assemblyman Cusick asked about the funds  
20          that we've invested, are they working, that's  
21          the right question. That's the right  
22          question, are we pointed in the right  
23          direction. Right?

24                      The commissioner failed to brag a

1           little bit, I think, when asked a question  
2           about what's going on. She literally has  
3           established probably close to 10,000 new  
4           medication-assisted treatment slots across  
5           New York State that previously did not exist.  
6           That's a thousand people that are currently  
7           not on a waiting list. Right? So she's  
8           really to be commended for doing that, in  
9           addition to some of these other new projects.  
10          But again, the magnitude is the problem.

11                         And Senator Krueger, when you were  
12          talking about the people that you're  
13          concerned about who are, you know, in the  
14          streets and not particularly interested in  
15          going into what probably are absolutely  
16          unacceptable living conditions in many of our  
17          shelters, right, I would suggest to you that  
18          we increasingly look to folks that are very  
19          knowledgeable about mental health and  
20          addiction services and ask the following  
21          question: Do they have any expertise that  
22          they could lend us as we contemplate what to  
23          do with homeless people who have got serious  
24          mental illness or serious addiction issues?

1 Do they have anything to contribute at all?

2 And I would submit to you that if you  
3 look at some of the housing programs in  
4 New York City over the course of the last  
5 five, six years, we're learning that a huge  
6 majority of folks who come into housing  
7 through a treatment program wind up in  
8 permanent housing, wind up with jobs, and  
9 wind up back in school.

10 So I would suggest to you that the --  
11 if we look at how we're addressing many of  
12 these sort of tangential issues that result  
13 from people having serious addiction -- child  
14 abuse, neglect, domestic violence, various  
15 kinds of crime, et cetera -- and say is there  
16 something that the addiction treatment and  
17 mental health community can bring to bear on  
18 this issue, I would submit that there you  
19 might find resources and be able to move  
20 those resources from less effective programs  
21 into more effective programs, and that might  
22 be a good place to start.

23 But again, I think the whole question  
24 about magnitude -- it is not acceptable that

1           anybody that is willing to sit down with  
2           somebody and get into a treatment program,  
3           that it's not an acceptable answer that we  
4           don't have a bed, it's not an acceptable  
5           answer to say that there's a waiting list,  
6           it's just flat out not acceptable.

7                     And again, I think when we get to  
8           addressing this issue to the magnitude that's  
9           required and necessary, you won't have that  
10          in any of your districts.

11                    I want to just highlight a major issue  
12          that I think is really important, and that  
13          is, you know, as others have talked about,  
14          workforce.

15                    It has been correctly pointed out to  
16          me that, in part, waiting lists exist not  
17          only because there are not enough beds,  
18          period, they also exist because there are  
19          empty beds that are not staffed. So  
20          programs are not able to recruit the staff  
21          necessary to guarantee patient safety and  
22          that somebody is actually going to get  
23          treatment. So there are empty beds in  
24          programs because they don't have the staff to

1 provide the treatment. That's not  
2 acceptable.

3 And it's a direct result of what some  
4 of my peers have talked about, which is, you  
5 know, as we're putting up these demonstration  
6 projects in hospitals and communities, one of  
7 the -- the vast majority of the programs  
8 across the state have not seen, you know, a  
9 penny to help support their staff. And so  
10 you adopt a new initiative with a new salary,  
11 and you're paying more than the people that  
12 are already working for you.

13 So we have to look at the workforce  
14 issue. And we're recommending, first, that  
15 we add staff for prevention in schools in  
16 New York City and schools across New York  
17 State as well as in the community. And we  
18 have a very specific recommendation that  
19 you'll see in the text.

20 Same thing for treatment, that we need  
21 additional staff. So this is about  
22 fundamentally what does it cost us to add one  
23 staff person to a treatment program upstate  
24 or downstate. Let's do the math, and let's



1 get the resources and let's do it.

2 And very similarly with recovery and  
3 the use of peers in our system. There's no  
4 infrastructure for it right now. In the  
5 mental health system you've got a state -- if  
6 you want to be a peer advocate in the mental  
7 health system, you get free training, free  
8 testing, free registration, free  
9 certification. You come into the OASAS  
10 system, none of that exists. If you want to  
11 become a recovery peer advocate, you pay for  
12 your training, you pay for your test, you pay  
13 to apply, you pay for everything. Right?

14 So again, I think that that's an  
15 important workforce thing. Which I think  
16 when Senator Akshar mentioned the asset  
17 forfeiture fund, I think if you do a little  
18 bit of homework, what you'll find is every  
19 single year there's a little nest egg sitting  
20 in that bank account while we're in the  
21 middle of a crisis. There is nothing that's  
22 more unacceptable than that, to have the  
23 money sitting in a substance abuse services  
24 fund that's not being utilized in this

1 environment.

2           So I would say, if -- and again,  
3 understood, we've heard it every single year,  
4 this is one-time money. You know, it's money  
5 that doesn't -- you know, we can't count on  
6 it for next year, so let's not use it for  
7 recurring costs because what if there's no  
8 asset forfeiture from one year to the next,  
9 we'll have a problem.

10           Okay, so let's use it for student loan  
11 forgiveness, let's use it for tuition  
12 assistance, training and support,  
13 scholarships, things like that for the  
14 workforce -- which, if the money isn't there,  
15 guess what, we don't have the expense.

16           If we can afford to do it, let's do  
17 it. So I think the investment in workforce  
18 is huge.

19           I want to just end by saying thank  
20 you. Were it not for the Senate, Senator  
21 Amedore and his leadership, Assemblywoman  
22 Rosenthal, Senator Young and Mr. Farrell, we  
23 would not have had the \$25 million in the  
24 budget last year. And you are -- Senator

1 Young, when you were asking questions about  
2 this money, I think you were all on target.  
3 Because if you look at it for a second and  
4 say, What does this mean when the Governor  
5 says we're spending \$200 million on the  
6 addiction crisis? The commissioner told you,  
7 well, how it gets calculated is we go to all  
8 of the people who are currently going through  
9 treatment, we ask ourselves the question, How  
10 many of those folks had an addiction to  
11 heroin, and we calculate what the cost of  
12 their treatment was.

13 A very different question is, How much  
14 new revenue have we invested in the treatment  
15 system as we have seen an increased demand  
16 for treatment because of this crisis? And  
17 the answer for last year was the \$25 million  
18 that you put in there.

19 And for this year, it looks like  
20 there's an additional \$25 million in the  
21 OASAS budget. Coincidentally, there's a  
22 \$25 million increase in federal funds. So I  
23 do think that there is a lot more that we can  
24 be doing in the State of New York. And I do

1 want to end by saying thank you to all of  
2 you, thank you to OASAS, and thank you to the  
3 Governor as well for what has been done, but  
4 so much more is needed.

5 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you very  
6 much, Director Coppola.

7 ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: Thank you.

8 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: All set. Okay,  
9 thank you.

10 SENATOR KRUEGER: The Assemblymember  
11 has a question.

12 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Can I ask one  
13 question, please?

14 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Sure.

15 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Thank you.

16 What struck me was your -- when you  
17 mentioned the fact that there are empty beds  
18 because of staffing. Did I characterize that  
19 comment properly?

20 MR. COPPOLA: Mm-hmm.

21 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: So I guess my  
22 question is, if I'm looking on the Combat  
23 Heroin site and I see empty beds, slots open,  
24 are some of those slots because of staffing?

1                   MR. COPPOLA: Absolutely. I mean, and  
2                   again, if you go to the site -- and, you  
3                   know, they've done an incredible job of  
4                   upgrading that site, because I think their  
5                   first attempt was better than nothing, and  
6                   right now it's much better than it was. But  
7                   if you were to have a specific concept in  
8                   mind -- I have an adolescent, 17 years old,  
9                   and I live in Batavia and I'm looking for a  
10                  residential treatment site, where is the  
11                  closest bed for that particular person? Is  
12                  it in Watertown, is it on Long Island, is it  
13                  in Albany? I mean, where is the closest  
14                  place to that?

15                 So if you had -- for a woman who has a  
16                 child or for a young adult, for a working  
17                 person, et cetera, et cetera -- you know,  
18                 once you sort of -- if you understand the  
19                 different kinds of beds and you look at those  
20                 beds, some of them are beds for people who  
21                 are coming out of treatment or reentering the  
22                 community. They're not appropriate for  
23                 somebody who's seeking treatment or somebody  
24                 who needs detox.

1                   So when you say that today we have a  
2                   thousand beds available, okay, great, that  
3                   might be good. Let's drill down. Let's pick  
4                   up the phone call, since there's a thousand  
5                   beds, let's call all thousand numbers and see  
6                   whether the person that I need to get into  
7                   treatment can get into any one of them, and  
8                   how many are real. I mean, how many of them,  
9                   when I call the program, will they be able to  
10                  admit anybody, much less the person that I  
11                  had?

12                 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: It's a false  
13                 positive, in some aspects. I don't think  
14                 that's the intention of OASAS.

15                 MR. COPPOLA: Of course.

16                 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: But the reality  
17                 is -- part of the trauma is the parent is  
18                 calling, trying to find someplace to put  
19                 their Johnny or their Jessie, and, you know,  
20                 they just don't know --

21                 MR. COPPOLA: The tool that they do  
22                 have online right now is dramatically better  
23                 than it was, and they have the ability to  
24                 continue to improve it. So I'm like really

1           optimistic that as people go to that site,  
2           they'll have a pretty good sense right away  
3           about whether a bed is available that would  
4           suit them.

5                   ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Thank you.

6                   ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: Thank you.

7                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you. Thank  
8           you for your advocacy.

9                   Our next speakers are Edward Snow, PEF  
10          Regional 7 Coordinator, and Virginia Davey,  
11          council leader. Thank you for being here.

12                   MS. DAVEY: Thank you for having us.

13                   MR. SNOW: I guess I'm going to -- can  
14          you hear me all right? I guess I'm going to  
15          start.

16                   Before I start, I just want to say  
17          thank you for taking the time tonight to  
18          listen to us, and I just want to say "Wow."  
19          So I know you've had a long day of listening  
20          to a lot of people and --

21                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: So if you could  
22          summarize, too, we'd --

23                   MR. SNOW: Absolutely. I'm going to  
24          make it relatively short.

1                   I represent the Labor Management  
2                   Committee of OPWDD, which is the -- I'm the  
3                   labor person who represents the union and  
4                   coordinates all that.

5                   The OPWDD budget talks about a  
6                   \$120 million investment into services in the  
7                   coming year. The concern we have is that the  
8                   services primarily are going to  
9                   private-sector services, yet our concern is  
10                  that in the past budget year, some of those  
11                  same services were recommended to go to  
12                  private agencies and they were unable to  
13                  perform those services.

14                  Specifically, the Long Island DDSO  
15                  had -- there's the need to get away from the  
16                  ICFs under the Olmstead Act, and they moved  
17                  those -- the proposal was to move the Rainbow  
18                  Commons people to a private provider, and  
19                  that they would take over the services of  
20                  those individuals. That never occurred,  
21                  because they couldn't find a private provider  
22                  that was -- had the adequacy to do it to take  
23                  them on.

24                  Now, in this year's budget there's



1 another proposal for another 100 people to  
2 leave the remaining ICFs at the Long Island  
3 DDSO and again be picked up by a private  
4 provider.

5 Realistically, it doesn't look like  
6 that's going to happen. They're still  
7 waiting for the first group to be placed, and  
8 now they've got a second group right behind  
9 it.

10 The other issue that they're proposing  
11 is that downstate, Long Island, that they  
12 want to start a START program, which is a  
13 crisis program to address crisis issues so  
14 that you don't have to have  
15 institutionalization and to aid people in the  
16 community. They started that program in the  
17 Hudson Valley, basically two years ago. It  
18 was fully funded last year, operated by state  
19 employees that were former members of the  
20 Taconic DDSO.

21 This year they're proposing that they  
22 want to do it again, through a private  
23 provider, on Long Island. We, as the public  
24 employees union, question whether they have

1 the ability to do, that can they find a  
2 private provider to do that. We, as state  
3 employees, have a history of doing that  
4 service, and we believe that that service  
5 should be allocated to state employees versus  
6 private-sector employees.

7 Our third concern is relative to a  
8 56-person ICF reduction at the Sunmount DDSO.  
9 The proposal was for a five-year plan to have  
10 the population between the two forensic  
11 facilities, Valley Ridge and Sunmount, to 105  
12 at the end of the fiscal year, March 31,  
13 2017. The population at Valley Ridge is at  
14 45, which is the proposal right along. The  
15 population at Sunmount, as of today, is about  
16 160, I believe.

17 So they want to again propose that  
18 they're going to decrease the population at  
19 that site, yet you've heard today from many  
20 people issues about 730 beds. Those are  
21 primarily the beds at Valley Ridge and at  
22 Sunmount, the 730s. It does not look  
23 realistic that you're going to have that  
24 reduction in this fiscal year again, yet the

1 mode is that we push towards that.

2 The concern for the professional  
3 employees across the board is that when  
4 you're pushing for the privatization, you're  
5 pushing to get people out of these  
6 specialized beds, that you're often pushing  
7 so hard to get to your goal that you're kind  
8 of losing a little bit along the way. And  
9 our members are concerned when that happens,  
10 because sometimes people are pushed more than  
11 what they should be, and they're putting  
12 people and communities in jeopardy, when our  
13 members believe that maybe you should slow it  
14 down, that you should have a little better  
15 plan at times, and that doing that, you kind  
16 of safeguard the communities, you safeguard  
17 the people we're serving.

18 Our system certainly -- I've testified  
19 over the years, our system has really served  
20 some people well in the community. It's  
21 great for people to be able to move out of  
22 institutions, institutional living, and move  
23 into the community. That is the goal. The  
24 agency has attained that goal, and continues

1 to, but our concern is the speed and the  
2 process that's being involved to do that.

3 In my testimony there is a brief  
4 discussion about the Justice Center. I  
5 always kind of feel an obligation to have  
6 some discussion about the Justice Center.  
7 You heard a lot today about it. I was kind  
8 of happy to see the executive director of the  
9 Justice Center here, kind of giving his  
10 points of view.

11 One of the concerns we have with the  
12 Justice Center is the kind of frequent  
13 allegaters {sic} -- and the director kind of  
14 spoke about that today. But there really is  
15 not -- within a system where you have people  
16 in these specialized units, you oftentimes  
17 will have someone who will frequently  
18 allege {sic} against a number of people.

19 I'll give an example that's in my  
20 testimony. Recently we had, at Sunmount, one  
21 of these frequent allegaters allege that  
22 nine different staff people, who were women,  
23 had actually had a sexual encounter with him  
24 in the hall. Now, you know it's kind of

1           unlikely that that happened, yet the Justice  
2           Center took that call and processed that as a  
3           legitimate situation. The nine people were  
4           placed on restrictive duty, and that costs  
5           money.

6                         And our concern is that at one time  
7           they had a talk of having a frequent  
8           allegater program. They used it once, and  
9           then, poof, it went away. So our concern is  
10          that that -- that the Justice Center still is  
11          in need of refining some of those issues.

12                        So that's basically my testimony in a  
13          nutshell. I'm going to leave the OMH side to  
14          Virginia.

15                        MS. DAVEY: And in the interest of  
16          attaining your goal of having this be short,  
17          believe me, the way I talk, reading it is  
18          going to work out better for us. So I'll  
19          read through it quickly, as quickly as I can,  
20          and then take any questions that you might  
21          have.

22                        Good afternoon. Thank you for having  
23          us here today. My name is Virginia Davey,  
24          and I'm happy to have been selected by

1 President Wayne Spence to speak with you on  
2 behalf of the Public Employees Federation.

3 I mean the statewide labor management  
4 cochair of the OMH PEF Committee. Today I  
5 bring concerns, insight, and proposed  
6 recommendations from those who work on the  
7 front lines with the patients that we serve.  
8 I cannot help but find parallels between the  
9 hearing today and the daily charge of our  
10 members. As the Senate and Assembly leaders,  
11 you have taken on a huge task today, with  
12 several people bringing their concerns to you  
13 and hoping that you can say something or do  
14 something to help them to feel better. Based  
15 on the number of important people who have  
16 landed at your doorstep, I think you have  
17 experienced a bit of what our counselors face  
18 on a daily basis.

19 Like today, the number of patients at  
20 our doorstep is ever-increasing. One of the  
21 most pressing concerns identified in our OMH  
22 system is the task of serving an  
23 ever-increasing outpatient population without  
24 a corresponding increase in the budget

1           appropriations.

2                         Although the shifting of employees  
3           from inpatient to outpatient care served to  
4           increase the numbers of counselors available  
5           for outpatient, that well is quickly running  
6           dry. The shift has not kept pace with  
7           community needs. This has resulted in  
8           caseloads that make it more and more  
9           difficult to provide quality care.

10                        Exacerbating the recruitment and  
11           retention efforts in OMH has been the role of  
12           the Justice Center. Many are opting to work  
13           in different environments or worksites that  
14           are less likely to put their licenses and  
15           livelihood in jeopardy. Unfortunately, our  
16           system is not well in this capacity.

17                        This fact makes it more and more  
18           unlikely that nurses who come to OMH will  
19           stay at OMH. Many OMH facilities are unable  
20           to meet their fill levels. Until the  
21           compensation packages can compete with  
22           private sector employees, we will continue to  
23           suffer the consequences of understaffing.  
24           More money has to be dedicated to getting OMH

1           online, because Commissioner Sullivan cannot  
2           correct this issue on her own.

3                         Although PEF respects Commissioner  
4           Sullivan greatly, we still have some  
5           differences of opinion related to some of the  
6           proposed efforts to consolidate services  
7           and/or move services into the private sector.  
8           The gutting of OMH-provided inpatient  
9           services and the state workforce does not  
10          always settle well with PEF or the patients  
11          and communities that they serve.

12                        I think by now you have all heard  
13          about the ongoing efforts to keep the Western  
14          New York Children's Psychiatric Center a  
15          stand-alone unit. OMH promised that these  
16          stakeholders would be given a seat at the  
17          table to determine the community need. These  
18          stakeholders and this community have spoken  
19          out loud and clear. At a time when we are  
20          trying to get buy-in from those with mental  
21          illnesses to avail themselves of much-needed  
22          services, we need to provide it on their  
23          terms, in their buildings, and in the  
24          locations that they choose.



1           We ask that you help them to keep  
2           their faith in OMH and the services they  
3           provide. We know this cannot be done without  
4           more money in the budget to offset the  
5           anticipated savings potential of combining  
6           the adult psychiatric center in Buffalo. The  
7           stakeholders are counting on us to find a way  
8           to put a moratorium on any efforts to upset a  
9           system of care that they have come to trust  
10          and rely on.

11          Likewise, we would ask that the effort  
12          to shift Hutchings Psychiatric Center  
13          services to Article 28 hospitals also involve  
14          all the stakeholders. If this endeavor moves  
15          ahead, it may be precedent-setting and be  
16          duplicated across the state. For this  
17          reason, we believe the Mental Health and  
18          Developmental Disabilities Committee and  
19          other supporters of healthcare should also  
20          weigh in on behalf of our patients.

21          Although Article 28 hospitals may  
22          provide good short-term care, longer-term  
23          care may need to be left to the OMH. PEF  
24          members are some of the staunchest advocates

1           for our patients, and we too need to be at  
2           the table during those deliberations.

3                       With regard to the restoration-to-  
4           competency specialized units, PEF believes  
5           that the care of those who are in need of  
6           mental health treatment is best delivered in  
7           a nurturing environment outside the razor  
8           fences of a jail or a correctional facility.  
9           We would gladly accept the \$890,000 to  
10          enhance services to not only those being  
11          restored to competency but to those who have  
12          served jail and prison terms and have been  
13          released into our communities. This would  
14          allow for a broader use of allocated funds.

15                      PEF has brought issues to the table  
16          regarding concerns that our staff has not had  
17          proper training, resources and security unit  
18          designations to best serve this patient  
19          population. This solution could be a win for  
20          the community and the OMH patients at large.

21                      Thank you for your time.

22                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you very  
23          much. I don't believe we have any questions.  
24          Thank you.

1 ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: Thank you.

2 COHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Our next speaker  
3 is Paige Pierce, CEO of Families Together in  
4 New York State.

5 MS. PIERCE: Good evening.

6 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Good evening.  
7 Thank you for being here.

8 MS. PIERCE: Thanks for sticking with  
9 us.

10 I think everybody up here knows me,  
11 but I'm Paige Pierce. I'm the CEO of  
12 Families Together in New York State. We  
13 represent families of kids with behavioral  
14 health needs across New York State. We're a  
15 family-run, family-governed organization,  
16 meaning that over two-thirds of our board of  
17 directors and most of our staff, including  
18 myself, are parents of children with  
19 behavioral health needs.

20 We have -- I've given my written  
21 testimony, which is really just a two-pager,  
22 so I don't need to read a ton. I'm just  
23 going to highlight a couple of the bullets  
24 for you.

1                   One of the things that's most  
2                   important to us is the notion that, you know,  
3                   "Nothing about us, without us," that families  
4                   have lived experience as peers that we can  
5                   help share with other family members to help  
6                   them navigate the multiple systems that our  
7                   kids wind up in.

8                   So when we have the kind of peer  
9                   support that Families Together's members  
10                  provide, we can help save money in many of  
11                  the systems, particularly the mental health  
12                  and substance abuse systems. Because the  
13                  families who are entering those systems are  
14                  at a loss, and the families who have  
15                  navigated them in the past have a lot to  
16                  offer.

17                  And we have training and credentialing  
18                  for those family peer advocates that can help  
19                  all of our systems as they transform into  
20                  Medicaid managed care and DSRIP and the like.

21                  So I want to just make sure I hit on  
22                  the important things. You know, families who  
23                  have lived experience are experts in  
24                  engagement. And you've heard over and over

1           again, with everything related to better  
2           healthcare, that engagement of the recipients  
3           is critical. We are experts on engagement,  
4           because we know what works. We have a level  
5           of trust and credibility because we're fellow  
6           family members, and we can engage families in  
7           a way that people with a lot of letters after  
8           their name can't.

9                        I tell the story often about how we  
10           had a family peer advocate in a local county  
11           clinic, mental health clinic, and the family  
12           peer advocate was assigned to the parents  
13           when they came in, and they helped them  
14           navigate, helped them with everything from,  
15           you know, what do you need to make it to your  
16           next appointment, what kinds of barriers do  
17           you have to accessing services.

18                       And the no-show rate in that clinic  
19           went way down once they had family peer  
20           advocates working with the parents. That's  
21           actual money. That's, you know, time at the  
22           county level, at the clinic, being saved.

23                       And we would submit that those kinds  
24           of savings could be reinvested into more

1 community-based peer kinds of services that  
2 will help provide even more savings in the  
3 future.

4 Kelly Hansen talked a little bit about  
5 the state plan amendments that are part of  
6 the 1115 waiver that New York State is  
7 applying for with CMS. Until that happens,  
8 OMH still has money that they had put in the  
9 budget last year, and money for this year,  
10 that we're asking to please utilize this  
11 year. Don't wait for the federal government  
12 to give the thumbs up on our application for  
13 the 1115; it's not necessary. The money is  
14 there, and it should be utilized now to shore  
15 up our workforce, particularly our peer  
16 advocacy workforce.

17 The DSRIP. You've heard a lot about  
18 DSRIP today. When DSRIP first rolled out, we  
19 kept saying, as family and children's  
20 advocates, include us. Like I just said, we  
21 can save a lot of money on the end, on the  
22 bottom line. Because if you can provide the  
23 kinds of services that I just talked about,  
24 you won't need unnecessary hospitalizations

1 and ER visits.

2 They didn't spend a lot of time and  
3 energy on children and families because  
4 that's not their high users. It isn't a lot  
5 of young people entering the ER  
6 unnecessarily. But it is a lot of  
7 21-year-olds, 22-year-olds, 23-year-olds.  
8 And the DSRIP programs had a five-year plan.  
9 So there are kids who are 17 now who, if  
10 they're provided the kinds of services they  
11 need, their numbers will be better five years  
12 from now.

13 So we would contend, spend the money  
14 early on, including on children's behavioral  
15 health and family peer support. And DSRIPs,  
16 insist that the PPSs utilize the existing  
17 workforce within the family peer services.

18 And then lastly, I just want to say  
19 that Families Together has our legislative  
20 luncheon a week from Tuesday, so it's on  
21 Valentine's Day, in the Convention Center.  
22 And we are recognizing Assemblywoman Gunther  
23 as the Legislator of the Year, and Senator  
24 Ortt. And you're all invited. You all have

1           gotten invitations. And we would love to see  
2           you there.

3                       We have over 500 families who come  
4           from all of your districts, and they're here  
5           in Albany to meet with you, but also to hear  
6           from you what it is that's happening in  
7           Albany that's affecting their families. So I  
8           would encourage you to come.

9                       CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you very  
10          much. And thank you for your testimony.

11                      ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: Thank you.

12                      MS. PIERCE: Thanks.

13                      SENATOR KRUEGER: Thank you.

14                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Our next speakers  
15          are Barbara Crosier, vice president for  
16          legislative affairs, and John Drexelius,  
17          Esq., legislative affairs, from the  
18          #beFair2Direct Care Coalition and the  
19          Coalition of Provider Associations.

20                      Thank you for being here.

21                      MS. CROSIER: Thank you.

22                      MR. DREXELIUS: Thank you.

23                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: So again, if you  
24          could --



1 MS. CROSIER: We're going to be very  
2 brief.

3 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: -- summarize.  
4 because I just want to remind everybody, you  
5 have written testimony that's put into the  
6 record. So thank you again, and look forward  
7 to hearing what you have to say.

8 MS. CROSIER: Good evening, and thank  
9 you so much for staying. My name is Barbara  
10 Crosier. I am the vice president of  
11 government relations for Cerebral Palsy  
12 Associations of New York State, and I am here  
13 representing all nine associations on behalf  
14 of the #bFair2DirectCare campaign.

15 I think most if not all of you have  
16 joined us in various media events, press  
17 conferences, rallies, and have been very  
18 supportive of our ask. I think you're very  
19 familiar with the #bFair2DirectCare. We're  
20 asking for a \$45 million investment over each  
21 of the next six years to be able to begin to  
22 start to pay a living wage for the  
23 hardworking New Yorkers who support people  
24 with developmental disabilities. In the

1           scheme of a \$150 billion-plus budget, as  
2           Assemblywoman Gunther said, it's a spit in  
3           the ocean.

4                        So you've heard about the vacancy and  
5           overtime rates, which are increasing at an  
6           alarming rate. Unlike state-operated  
7           facilities, where Helene talked about the  
8           fact that they're decreasing and they're able  
9           to hire, we are going in the absolute  
10          opposite direction, because we have not been  
11          able to give raises and our costs are  
12          increasing. House managers are working  
13          overnight shifts. So it's not only the loss  
14          of direct care workers, but as it moves up  
15          the chain and people are having to do  
16          overtime, the shifts are getting burnt out  
17          sort of at every level.

18                       Assemblywoman Miller asked about  
19          self-direction. And I think a lot of the  
20          problem with self-direction is also being  
21          able to recruit and retain staff. So it  
22          really -- it is across all parts of our  
23          field.

24                       And what we're asking for is less

1 than -- it's 0.0288 percent of the total  
2 budget. I mean, it's a minuscule amount.  
3 Attached to our testimony is an op-ed piece  
4 by Margaret Raustiala, who's a mom of a  
5 47-year-old man on the autism spectrum from  
6 Long Island. I think many of you know  
7 Margaret. I would encourage you to read her  
8 op-ed piece.

9 And thank you on behalf of the more  
10 than half a million New Yorkers with  
11 developmental disabilities, their families,  
12 and those who serve and support them.

13 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

14 MR. DREXELIUS: Hi. I'm JR Drexelius.  
15 I'm the government relations counsel for the  
16 Developmental Disabilities Alliance of  
17 Western New York. And I'm here with Barbara  
18 tonight.

19 Winnie Schiff was going to give this  
20 testimony from the IAC, but she couldn't be  
21 here, so she apologizes for that.

22 We're here on behalf of the Coalition  
23 of Provider Associations, or COPA. COPA is a  
24 collaboration of five associations -- the

1 Alliance of Long Island Agencies, Cerebral  
2 Palsy Association of New York State, DDAWNY,  
3 the Interagency Council, IAC, and the  
4 New York Association of Emerging &  
5 Multicultural Providers -- because we really  
6 felt we needed to come together as a  
7 collaboration. We represent over 250  
8 not-for-profit agencies across New York  
9 State. We provide supports and services to  
10 hundreds of thousands of New Yorkers with  
11 developmental disabilities, employ over  
12 120,000 dedicated professionals, with a  
13 combined operating budget of nearly  
14 \$5.2 billion.

15 Everything in my testimony has been  
16 said tonight. Senator Savino pointed out  
17 that -- how this administration can be saying  
18 that they've been giving us funding increases  
19 for the last four or five years when we're  
20 getting \$134 million in state dollar cash  
21 less than we got in 2012. It's a Ponzi  
22 scheme. It's alternative truths. We have  
23 not. We have been starved, and we are now  
24 facing a real, real crisis.

1                   Providers of supports and service for  
2 individuals with developmental disabilities  
3 are facing continuing rising costs, a  
4 population whose needs are growing in  
5 intensity, aging parents, and caregivers who  
6 need to do more for their loved ones with  
7 less.

8                   I share everything that's been said  
9 tonight about the need for a living wage.  
10 And it's not the minimum wage; it's not  
11 enough. I'm preaching to the choir.

12                   In terms of development, many of you  
13 up there have already talked about the fact  
14 that the, quote, unquote, \$120 million which  
15 they every year roll out -- and every year it  
16 comes out of the hide of us, because it's a  
17 negative number at the end of the day -- is  
18 not enough. And it is not enough.

19                   It also specifically doesn't -- it has  
20 very unrealistic expectations with regard to  
21 the number of individuals for whom low-cost  
22 services are appropriate. They don't  
23 recognize that there are significant  
24 populations that have higher needs -- the

1           sheltered work kind of programs that they do  
2           not want to fund. It's just mind-boggling  
3           that they're living in this alternate  
4           reality.

5                         With respect to the OPWDD  
6           transformation, while healthcare is getting a  
7           \$400 million pot to deal with the  
8           transformation, again, there's no new funding  
9           in this budget to support OPWDD's ongoing  
10          transformation agenda. The testimony I've  
11          got in here has many examples. I won't read  
12          them tonight.

13                        With respect to the Justice Center and  
14          unfunded mandates and other system costs, all  
15          I can say is that we haven't received any  
16          increases for cost related to fuel, staffing,  
17          insurance, and we have not received the  
18          needed regulatory relief for the overwhelming  
19          paperwork and system-approved processes that  
20          are continually being added to this field.

21                        We have expenses related to staff  
22          background checks, the OPWDD Front Door  
23          process and the Justice Center. They've all  
24          grown over time. No new money.

1                   We recently -- COPA, working together  
2                   with a number of other developmental  
3                   disability associations, surveyed the field  
4                   regarding the impact of the Justice Center.  
5                   And the report, "Justice Center: Opportunity  
6                   Missed," clearly articulates the detrimental  
7                   effect that the Justice Center has had on the  
8                   staff, supports, and the individuals who it  
9                   was established to protect. And we would  
10                  urge you to read that report and contact us  
11                  with any questions and concerns.

12                  And I've been up on that panel before,  
13                  and I want to stop now because you want me to  
14                  stop now.

15                  CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay, thank you.

16                  ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Any questions?

17                  CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: All set? Okay,  
18                  thank you.

19                  MR. DREXELIUS: Thanks.

20                  SENATOR KRUEGER: Thank you.

21                  CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Next is Christy  
22                  Parque, CEO and president, Coalition for  
23                  Behavioral Health.

24                  MS. PARQUE: Good evening. I had

1 originally optimistically started my  
2 testimony with "good afternoon," but I'll say  
3 good evening.

4 And I want to say thank you so much  
5 for sticking around and your commitment to  
6 listening to us and partnering with us about  
7 trying to find solutions to help strengthen  
8 communities and strengthen the individuals in  
9 those communities.

10 I'd also like to say thank you. This  
11 is my inaugural testimony as the new CEO of  
12 the Coalition for Behavioral Health. I have  
13 testified before you all in the past, but not  
14 under this hat. So I'm very honored, and I  
15 do again appreciate you sticking around and  
16 the good questions that you've asked my  
17 esteemed colleagues who have testified before  
18 me.

19 So the Coalition for Behavioral Health  
20 is the umbrella advocacy and training  
21 organization for New York City's behavioral  
22 health community. We represent over  
23 140 nonprofit community-based organizations,  
24 and we serve over 450,000 consumers with



1 services.

2 And what I want to say to you today is  
3 that I'm sitting at this seat with over  
4 35,000 workers behind me in spirit. That's  
5 35,000 full-time workers, we're probably well  
6 over 40,000 workers if you count the per diem  
7 and the part-time workers. And I don't take  
8 it lightly when I come here to testify on  
9 their behalf and the good work that they're  
10 doing. And the people who preceded me in  
11 their testimony from the developmental  
12 community also testified to the hard work of  
13 people that run their programs. And that's a  
14 lot of what I'm going to talk about, is the  
15 workforce and talk about the capacity and the  
16 infrastructure that we're facing.

17 So to understand a little bit more  
18 about who we are, we offer a whole range of  
19 services. Our members comprise an intricate  
20 network of safety providers throughout the  
21 neighborhoods they serve. And we care for  
22 the most vulnerable among us. It is critical  
23 that this network remain strong and intact,  
24 as the state stretches itself to achieve new

1 goals. And we support many of the goals and  
2 the directions that they're going in.

3 And we serve New York City communities  
4 in Long Island, Westchester, Rockland, Orange  
5 County. And now we have a strategic  
6 coordination for kids' work across the state,  
7 and we're very excited to take that on,  
8 because we realize we really need to speak  
9 with one voice for those 2 million kids that  
10 are on Medicaid in New York State.

11 The coalition's budget priorities  
12 really reflect the reality that we're facing  
13 as a sector. We strongly support the  
14 measures that preserve and strengthen  
15 community-based mental health and substance  
16 use programs through the reinvestment of  
17 resources in community-based services, the  
18 continuation of viable rates under Medicaid  
19 managed care, the preservation of a  
20 sustainable workforce, and the promotion of  
21 policies that prioritize consumers.

22 We are happy to see -- again, we  
23 support the idea that the state is moving in  
24 a holistic approach to serving the people

1           that we serve. So that means you'll hear  
2           terms like social determinants of health  
3           under DSRIP and Medicaid managed care. And  
4           we laud that effort, because we see our  
5           clients where they're at. We try to see them  
6           holistically.

7                        So although I'm testifying before you  
8           today on substance use and mental health, my  
9           members also provide housing and emergency  
10          shelter, domestic violence services, and a  
11          whole host of other things, because they  
12          serve the clients where they're at when they  
13          come in, and we know that people have many  
14          facets to who they are. And so we want to be  
15          able to provide services within a network and  
16          within a safety net that sees them as a  
17          holistic entity and doesn't shunt them off to  
18          one area or a different area depending on  
19          whatever challenge they're facing.

20                       I want to highlight just some of the  
21          specific budget asks that we have for the  
22          2017-2018 state fiscal year as they relate to  
23          the recently released Executive Budget. You  
24          have my entire testimony, and you have a

1 one-pager that really summarizes well, I  
2 think, the concerns and the areas where we're  
3 grateful and the areas where we think that we  
4 could be doing a little bit better of a job.

5 So that the main areas that we're  
6 talking about, again, are infrastructure and  
7 capacity access and workforce. And the  
8 biggest ask on the top of that is a  
9 \$125 million ask for the Healthcare Facility  
10 Transformation Program. The Executive's  
11 recommendation for that \$500 million pot of  
12 money was they had set aside \$30 million for  
13 community clinics. And that's only 6 percent  
14 of the funding. And it really fails to  
15 recognize the critical role of  
16 community-based organizations and the role  
17 they play in making and keeping people  
18 healthy.

19 In the past, hospital and larger  
20 healthcare systems have traditionally  
21 received the lion's share of investment funds  
22 under this and other state programs. The  
23 coalition is asking for your support for this  
24 \$125 million set-aside for our community

1           clinics as part of this Healthcare Facility  
2           Transformation Program. We think it's going  
3           to be great for your community, it's going to  
4           be good for all the communities across the  
5           state.

6                         So to that point, I just want to say  
7           we need a level playing field if we're going  
8           to be able to achieve the goals of managed  
9           care and DSRIP. And historically, the  
10          community clinics have been underresourced  
11          and overtapped for services. And so we think  
12          it's time now that as we're going towards  
13          valued-based payment and other models of  
14          coordinating across the state with hospitals  
15          and other community services, in order to  
16          really see our people and serve them with  
17          holistic services, we need to be prepared to  
18          be able to demonstrate the services that  
19          we're providing, that they have the intended  
20          effect.

21                        However, we need the resources. It's  
22          the health information technology, it's the  
23          staffing, it's the physical infrastructure in  
24          some places if we're going towards

1 integration of physical and behavioral health  
2 services. And we have been, frankly, not  
3 given enough resources to get to where we  
4 need to be. It's unrealistic to think that  
5 we can achieve the outcomes that we can with  
6 the existing resources.

7 So we're grateful for the \$30 million,  
8 we're grateful for the money we got last  
9 year. But what we're saying is we want  
10 25 percent of that \$500 million. We think  
11 it's fair, it's reflective of the statewide  
12 groups serving people in their communities  
13 with substance use and mental health  
14 services.

15 I do want to -- we're grateful to the  
16 Executive Budget for the extension of the APG  
17 rates until 2020. We had asked for that  
18 before the budget came out. We're grateful  
19 for that. We think that's really critical to  
20 help get us going towards a value-based  
21 payment system. That's going to give us time  
22 to work within our programs and bring them  
23 closer to where they need to be so that we  
24 really understand the impact that we're

1           having on the community.

2                   And traditionally, as nonprofit  
3 providers, we've always come back, whenever  
4 there's been a cut or there's been changes to  
5 our budget, we say we'll be there, because  
6 we're the safety net. And now we are  
7 learning to value the work that we're doing,  
8 and we're really beginning to see how much  
9 the impact has been on our programs and how  
10 we have suffered under these cuts to be able  
11 to move forward quickly in business models.

12                   And we're not just talking about this  
13 new paradigm of looking at people  
14 holistically about evidence-based practices;  
15 we've always embraced proven practices and  
16 things like that. We're talking about we  
17 have to evolve our business practices to  
18 quickly come up to speed under the next two  
19 and a half years under DSRIP.

20                   I want to highlight in the package  
21 there's an article that we included that  
22 Politico wrote this week -- it's in your  
23 package. And recently it was disclosed that  
24 of the money that was made available so far

1           under DSRIP, which is about a billion  
2           dollars, the total amount that  
3           community-based organizations have received  
4           is \$12.6 million. That's the amount of the  
5           money. So of the billion that's flowed, only  
6           12 million has -- so it's about 1 percent has  
7           flowed to the communities.

8                         So you see, again, an example of where  
9           community programs are being put to the side  
10          when it comes to resources they need to come  
11          up to speed and to support their programs.

12                        So we encourage that there be more  
13          disclosure on how those funds -- and we  
14          encourage the Legislature and the executive  
15          branch to push the PPSs to release more of  
16          those funds back down to our communities.

17                        I also want to note that in the  
18          Executive Budget we had -- we're happy to see  
19          \$10 million to support the existing OMH  
20          residential housing programs. We think  
21          that's great. We want another \$28 million.  
22          I know my colleague who will be testifying  
23          after me will be also bringing that up. We  
24          need to have about \$35 million over the next



1 three years in order to bring our housing  
2 portfolio where it needs to be.

3 And what you need to understand about  
4 this housing, these are people that we've  
5 done the right thing by. They might have  
6 come through homelessness, they might have  
7 come out of prisons, state hospitals. And  
8 we've been able to work with them, stabilize  
9 them, build that confidence, and they have  
10 strong, stable lives in the community.

11 And what's at risk now is that as  
12 rents have gone up, the resources to the  
13 providers have gone down because of the value  
14 of the rents. So what happens is we have to  
15 creep into the cost of providing those  
16 services. And so it's really important that  
17 if we lose any scattered-site housing, it's  
18 very difficult to find more housing. So we  
19 don't want to break that social compact that  
20 we made with those folks about helping  
21 stabilize them in the community. And so we  
22 really encourage you to help us get that  
23 other \$28 million.

24 Also I want to talk about the

1 workforce. And again, other folks have  
2 talked about this. We need immediate  
3 investments in the nonprofit sector. We need  
4 to invest in them in the short and the long  
5 term. We need to have COLAs.

6 The Executive Budget defers the COLA  
7 for one year. We would ask that that be  
8 reinstated. Because what is the message  
9 we're sending to the people who serve the  
10 most vulnerable? Many of our staff  
11 themselves are working poor. And what is the  
12 message we're sending to them when we defer  
13 even small COLAs down the road?

14 We also would like to have the  
15 contracts that we have with the state for  
16 human services across the state, not just for  
17 the O agencies. We're asking the indirect  
18 rate be moved up to 15 percent so that we can  
19 actually keep our programs running, including  
20 not just the operations but also the physical  
21 plants of what those look like, and allowing  
22 for things like training and other  
23 opportunities for our staff to grow.

24 We would like to see the Nonprofit

1 Infrastructure Capital Investment Program  
2 funded for another year, because last year  
3 only 40 percent of the 580 applications that  
4 were submitted were funded. So clearly  
5 there's a need.

6 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay, could you  
7 wrap it up, please?

8 MS. PARQUE: Sure.

9 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

10 MS. PARQUE: And the last thing is  
11 related to the minimum wage for the  
12 O agencies. We are asking for \$50.5 million  
13 per year for five years to support the impact  
14 of the incremental increases due to the  
15 minimum wage.

16 And my final point is that for  
17 children's behavioral health, we're asking  
18 for a \$17.5 million investment, which is  
19 \$7.5 million that was unspent last year to be  
20 reinvested for this year. And the Executive  
21 Budget shows a \$10 million savings this year.  
22 This is not the time to save money on  
23 children's behavioral health. They've just  
24 moved into managed care. So we ask that we

1 have the \$17.5 million investment.

2 And as far as the opioid epidemic, we  
3 heartily support that. My predecessor John  
4 Coppola did a fantastic job. We support  
5 everything he has to say. Listen to him,  
6 he's a wise man.

7 And we look forward for working with  
8 you more on that. You've done a -- the  
9 Senate and the Assembly has done a great job  
10 on that leadership.

11 And thank you for the opportunity to  
12 testify. You have my full testimony and our  
13 one-pager. And actually it's our lobby day  
14 today and tomorrow, so you've probably met or  
15 are meeting with many of my members.

16 So thank you.

17 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Great. Thank you.

18 ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: Thank you.

19 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: The next speaker is  
20 Lisa Wickens-Alteri, president of Save Our  
21 Western New York Children's Psychiatric  
22 Center Coalition.

23 Thank you for being here.

24 MS. WICKENS-ALTERI: Hello. Thank

1           you.

2                   I just want to -- you have my  
3           testimony. And actually, I'm the president  
4           of Capital Health Consulting. It's actually  
5           a new firm in Albany. I am here representing  
6           the Save Our Western New York Children's  
7           Psychiatric Center.

8                   We have been here before. In the  
9           beginning of the hearing this morning, you  
10          heard many members of the Western delegation  
11          ask questions and pose similar issues that we  
12          have raised in the past.

13                  The advocates were really disappointed  
14          they couldn't be here. When the date got  
15          moved up, many of them have adult children or  
16          children they have to have services for, and  
17          they're in Western New York, so they couldn't  
18          make it.

19                  I'm just going to give a few bullets  
20          and highlights to the testimony that we've  
21          already submitted.

22                  The consolidation of Western New York  
23          Children's Psychiatric Center and Buffalo has  
24          been put off for the past two years. But as

1           you heard earlier today, OMH is already  
2           moving forward and the project bid is due  
3           back this month. Yet the state has yet to  
4           address the additional staffing and security  
5           measures that need to be put in place to try  
6           to prevent commingling between patient  
7           populations.

8                         As the plan has been laid out, it is  
9           the children's treatment center placed on the  
10          adult campus. New York can do better.

11                        Senator Gallivan pointed to moving  
12          young adults in adult prisons away from  
13          adults. Others have pointed out health  
14          projects that we continue to move forward on  
15          that focus on the care of the pediatrics,  
16          carving them out of the adult population so  
17          they receive the specialty services they  
18          deserve. They're not just little people.

19                        We have increased the number of  
20          pediatric nursing homes, moving children away  
21          from adults. January 10th of this year,  
22          Albany Medical Center had their  
23          groundbreaking for a pediatric emergency  
24          department, and the CEO, James Barba, was

1 quoted as saying "It's just not possible to  
2 keep them completely isolated. This facility  
3 will not have adults in it. It will only be  
4 for kids, and that is very special."

5 Why are the children in Western  
6 New York any different?

7 Today we heard a litany of reasons why  
8 this consolidation just doesn't make sense,  
9 but we did not hear why it is completely  
10 necessary. This facility has the best  
11 outcomes in the state, and continues to have  
12 some. These children have lived and survived  
13 through abuse at the hands of adults. We  
14 have heard there will be more outpatient  
15 services to stem the flow of inpatient  
16 services, yet those services are inflexible  
17 to meet the needs of this special population.

18 The mobile integration team is a  
19 perfect example. Children are still ending  
20 up in the hospital, and then the children's  
21 psychiatric center. Last week there were  
22 seven admissions alone -- seven admissions in  
23 one week.

24 New York State has been committed to

1 identifying strong quality programs that will  
2 care for more people, more individuals,  
3 through the efficiencies that we've built,  
4 with strong quality outcomes. There are new  
5 innovative ideas being discussed and  
6 presented on a daily basis. I'm thankful  
7 I've actually worked with the Assembly and  
8 the Senate on the opiate epidemic we're  
9 having; we're doing a lot for children.  
10 We're doing pediatric ventilators in New York  
11 State, and we're opening new facilities and  
12 new programs.

13 But yet here we are, putting and  
14 moving more children to an adult psychiatric  
15 center.

16 The advocates have presented other  
17 options. Many of you have been supportive of  
18 them. The Western delegation has heard new  
19 options, new ideas, and the government and  
20 the state has really liked the ideas.  
21 They've asked us, yes, come back and talk to  
22 us -- but not here. Not for this site.

23 Western New York Children's  
24 Psychiatric Center currently services 19



1           counties. We implore the Legislature to push  
2           forward for other options. We're not just  
3           coming and saying "Don't move them to the  
4           adult facility" -- we've actually come up  
5           with other ideas.

6                        And so let us make it work.  
7           Private/public partnerships. Other ways to  
8           put specialty services for children wrapped  
9           around this so that we can actually make some  
10          choices and give some other revenue streams  
11          to support the program. It's a great  
12          program.

13                      So I ask that everyone comes to the  
14          table. Hold them accountable. We hear it's  
15          all moving forward, and every year you keep  
16          putting a stay on it, and yet here we are  
17          again. And this is it. We've got to make a  
18          move.

19                      So I thank you for your time. God  
20          bless you for still being here. And have a  
21          good night.

22                      CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you very  
23          much. Thanks for all you do.

24                      ASSEMBLYMAN OAKS: Thank you.

1                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: The next speakers  
2                   are Arnold Ackerley, administrative director,  
3                   and Clint Perrin, director of policy,  
4                   Self-Advocacy Association of New York State.

5                   Thank you for being here.

6                   MR. ACKERLEY: Thank you for your  
7                   time, everyone.

8                   So I think it's important to begin to  
9                   understand the nature of our organization,  
10                  because what we've chosen to focus on is the  
11                  #bFair2DirectCare Campaign. So we will be  
12                  brief, as we know you've heard about this.  
13                  But I do think it's important to understand  
14                  why we feel it's important for our  
15                  organization to speak.

16                  There's something unique about our  
17                  organization. The organization was actually  
18                  founded by individuals with developmental  
19                  disabilities, for individuals with  
20                  developmental disabilities. And to this day,  
21                  our board of directors is comprised entirely  
22                  of individuals with developmental  
23                  disabilities.

24                  So as administrative director, I

1 report to them, and today have been asked to  
2 speak on their behalf with my colleague,  
3 Clint.

4 So I think it's very important to  
5 understand that when we talk about the issue  
6 of fair wages for direct support  
7 professionals, we're really talking about a  
8 direct benefit to individuals with  
9 disabilities as well. So a decision, you  
10 know, to fund those fair wages is really a  
11 designation to positively impact the quality  
12 of life of individuals with developmental  
13 disabilities.

14 I think we will find that quality of  
15 life for many individuals with developmental  
16 disabilities really begins and ends with the  
17 relationship and services that a direct  
18 support professional provides on their behalf  
19 each day.

20 I think it's also important to  
21 understand that the capacity of individuals  
22 with developmental disabilities to be  
23 contributing members of their communities and  
24 our economy is directly dependent on some of

1           those services. Without a direct support  
2           professional to assist them in many ways --  
3           with transportation and some career  
4           counseling -- they may not be able to retain  
5           their positions, their jobs. They may not be  
6           able to even shop and, in some cases, may not  
7           be able to vote when it's time to do so.

8                         And so I'll turn the floor over to  
9           Clint.

10                        MR. PERRIN: Hello. Hello, all.

11                        CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Hello.

12                        MR. PERRIN: I speak to you today kind  
13           of uniquely. I'm probably one of the few  
14           people that you've heard from today who  
15           actually receives services. Yes, I'm a  
16           service recipient.

17                        ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Can you hold  
18           that mic just a little bit closer? Thank you  
19           so much. Because I'd like to hear.

20                        MR. PERRIN: I am a service recipient.  
21           And my direct support person is quite  
22           important to me. I don't think I would be  
23           here speaking to you today if she didn't work  
24           with me. And I certainly wouldn't -- my

1 apartment certainly wouldn't be as clean or  
2 as safe as it is.

3 That's all.

4 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Okay. Well, thank  
5 you for being here.

6 MR. ACKERLEY: So would I be able to  
7 make one last point?

8 So I think one common experience we've  
9 heard through our board of directors when we  
10 reviewed this is that too many New Yorkers  
11 with developmental disabilities are really  
12 tired of seeing conscientious, good direct  
13 support professionals leave for higher-paid  
14 positions, when nearly a decade ago that was  
15 not the case. It was typically, you know,  
16 well above a minimum-wage position. So we  
17 just ask you to consider that.

18 We do understand that the minimum wage  
19 is being budgeted for. However, the profound  
20 responsibilities of the position and the  
21 importance of the position really merit a  
22 higher wage. And that's why we have joined  
23 with the #bFair2DirectCare Coalition.

24 Thank you for your time.

1 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Thank you.

2 Thank you, Clint.

3 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you for  
4 participating.

5 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Thank you for  
6 waiting so long.

7 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Yes, absolutely.

8 The next speaker is Bill Gettman, CEO  
9 of Northern Rivers Family of Services.

10 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Not here. He's  
11 not here.

12 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Oh, I guess he  
13 left.

14 Stephanie Campbell, director of policy  
15 for Friends of Recovery New York.

16 Welcome. Thank you for being here.

17 MS. CAMPBELL: Good evening. Thanks  
18 so much for being here. It's such a pleasure  
19 and an honor to sit here and talk to the  
20 folks that I actually used to work for.

21 So I am Stephanie Campbell. And as  
22 the director of policy for Friends of  
23 Recovery New York, I am honored to be here  
24 today and discuss how we can address the

1 public health crisis of addiction in New York  
2 State. And as many of you know, Friends of  
3 Recovery New York represents the voices of  
4 individuals and family members living in  
5 recovery from addiction, families who have  
6 lost a family member, and people who have  
7 otherwise been impacted by addiction.

8 The stigma and shame that surrounds  
9 addiction has prevented millions of  
10 individuals and families from seeking help,  
11 and we're dedicated to breaking down the  
12 barriers created by stigma that have resulted  
13 in discrimination and policies that block or  
14 interfere with recovery. And that's access  
15 to addiction treatment, healthcare, housing,  
16 education and employment.

17 But I'm also Stephanie Campbell, a  
18 person in long-term recovery. And what that  
19 means for me is that I have not had to use  
20 alcohol or drugs for over 16 years. Recovery  
21 has given me the opportunity to be a mother  
22 of two beautiful girls, one who is in her  
23 last year at Sarah Lawrence -- right now  
24 she's in Japan. I just got back yesterday,

1           so I'm a little jet-lagged; forgive me if I'm  
2           a little scrambled -- and a teenager in her  
3           junior year of high school.

4                       Recovery has allowed me to be a  
5           partner, an employee, and a taxpayer instead  
6           of a tax drain. It's allowed me to save the  
7           State of New York millions of dollars because  
8           somebody made the investment in me and my  
9           recovery. And as a result, I went from being  
10          a homeless street kid in New York City to  
11          having a master's degree from Columbia  
12          University and an MSW from New York  
13          University. Instead of bouncing from jails  
14          to institutions, I now advocate on behalf of  
15          individuals and families impacted by  
16          addiction.

17                      And it's really funny -- I want to  
18          pause here for a second -- I've had a number  
19          of you who I've worked with who, when I came  
20          out as a person in recovery, were shocked.  
21          Right? Because I look fairly, you know,  
22          normal. But the truth of the matter is that  
23          there was a time in my life when that wasn't  
24          my story, you know. And so to sit here now



1 and to advocate and to speak openly as a  
2 person in long-term recovery about the  
3 benefits of what happens when the investment  
4 is made -- I mean, when you think about, you  
5 know, the first year alone in my recovery, I  
6 must have saved the State of New York, I  
7 don't know, \$500,000? I mean, when you think  
8 about, you know, cycling in and out of  
9 hospitals, emergency rooms.

10 So when we think about the investment  
11 I just want to be clear that it's not just  
12 the right thing to do morally and ethically,  
13 right, it's the smart thing to do  
14 financially. You know?

15 And so I'm not to go through all the  
16 statistics. I value your time. You guys  
17 know what's going on here in the State of  
18 New York. But I want to mention a couple of  
19 things that we are pretty clear on in our  
20 recommendations.

21 The first is that -- and I don't know  
22 how many of you have had the opportunity to  
23 read the Surgeon General's report, but he  
24 talks in Chapter 5 about the importance of

1 recovery support services, what he calls RSS.  
2 And, you know, I believe Senator Amedore had  
3 talked about the multipronged approach that  
4 we need to use, right, where we address this  
5 -- and it's not epidemic, by the way, now.  
6 It's a pandemic. There are more people dying  
7 from this disease than were lost at the  
8 height of the AIDS crisis in this country.

9           And I was in ACT-UP, by the way, and  
10 we were throwing ourselves in streets and  
11 carrying signs and doing all kinds of stuff  
12 because our people were dying because of  
13 shame and stigma and the lack of resources.  
14 We've now surpassed the 41,000 a year in this  
15 country that were dying from the AIDS crisis.  
16 We're now at 52,000 plus a year.

17           And you're going to hear momentarily  
18 from two people who were in the trenches --  
19 one is Pete Volkmann, who heads up the PaRy  
20 program in Columbia County, and the other is  
21 Kristin Hoin, who some of you have seen,  
22 who's a mother who lost her child to this  
23 illness.

24           We must stop investing in the problem

1 of addiction and start investing in the  
2 solution, which is recovery. We support  
3 prevention and treatment for sure, but we  
4 have got to, when folks get out of treatment,  
5 have supports and services available in the  
6 form of recovery community organizations such  
7 as the ones that you'll hear about. We need  
8 to invest in recovery community outreach  
9 centers so that when folks come out, they can  
10 reintegrate and reenter their communities.  
11 We need to have family support navigators and  
12 peers. And you've heard a lot about that  
13 today. But we've got to have that. As John  
14 Coppola had said, and others, to have 10  
15 programs in the State of New York is -- I  
16 don't even have the word for it. It's  
17 abysmal. It's completely unacceptable.

18 And so, you know, we're moving in the  
19 direction of really pushing that adequate  
20 resources -- and we're asking for \$45.25  
21 million this year, and that's a baseline.  
22 That's bare minimum. And that would cover,  
23 you know, recovery community outreach  
24 centers, RCOs, youth club houses, peer

1 advocates and recovery coaches and family  
2 support navigators.

3 But I'd like right now to turn your  
4 attention to Pete Volkmann, who's in the  
5 trenches as law enforcement, pulling people  
6 off the streets and getting them into  
7 recovery. So Pete?

8 CHIEF VOLKMANN: Thank you. My name  
9 is Peter Volkmann, and I'm a person in  
10 long-term recovery. My last drink was  
11 September 2, 1995.

12 As police chief of Chatham, New York,  
13 I made a conscious choice to stop arresting  
14 people who have an addiction and to get them  
15 help.

16 My part-time police department of 20  
17 part-time officers, with a yearly budget for  
18 the whole police department of \$157,000 a  
19 year, in seven months has placed 70 people  
20 into treatment, with insurance approval,  
21 within one day.

22 So I just did it to help people who I  
23 understood. And never expecting people from  
24 six different counties, as far as Utica, to

1 travel all the way to Chatham, New York,  
2 because their parents couldn't find a  
3 treatment bed. And we found a treatment bed  
4 for them. We are working well with treatment  
5 centers, and having an understanding of the  
6 dysfunctionality of both the insurance  
7 company approval process and the  
8 dysfunctionality of treatment centers. And  
9 the lack of treatment centers.

10 But the other piece that we found is  
11 many people relapse and still come back to  
12 us, and we find them a treatment center  
13 again. And that's where we've collaborated  
14 with Friends of Recovery New York because we  
15 need help. You could put someone in  
16 treatment all the time, but there's a lack of  
17 continuous care.

18 It's a recovery process. I wouldn't  
19 be here if it wasn't for the support systems  
20 that I was lucky to have in my process. And  
21 so as people are dying every day in New York  
22 State, I knew no other way, as a person on  
23 the streets as a first responder, than to  
24 start getting people into treatment. That's

1 the only way to save their life at this  
2 point. But we're missing that next process  
3 of trying to get people into the whole  
4 recovery life that I have been in.

5 So I was asked to come to speak about  
6 Chatham Cares 4 U and our program that a  
7 little part-time police department in  
8 Columbia County, New York, has placed  
9 70 people in seven months with insurance  
10 approval. And the shortest time it took us  
11 was 15 minutes to have a bed with approval,  
12 and the longest time it took us was about  
13 12 hours to find a bed. We have transported  
14 somebody from Columbia County to Utica. I'd  
15 rather pay my officers overtime in  
16 transportation than arresting somebody.

17 The other piece that is missing is  
18 we're partnering up and we're getting as much  
19 help as we can. Our officers are now  
20 volunteering their time because our budget is  
21 shot due to this. Our village mayor and  
22 village board is a hundred percent behind us.  
23 But we are limited, as a part-time police  
24 agency. And every person is a miracle. So

1           70 miracles occurred in a little village  
2           police department.

3                   And so I'm here to advocate and to ask  
4           for you all to please help us, because too  
5           many people have died. It is beyond  
6           comprehension for our first responders and  
7           the mental anguish that we are all going  
8           through, and something just needs to be done.  
9           It is that bad on the streets. I will  
10          testify to that.

11                   And so thank you.

12                   CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you.

13                   MS. CAMPBELL: Thank you.

14                   And now I'd like to introduce Kristin  
15          Hoin.

16                   MS. HOIN: Hi, good evening. How are  
17          you? I'm Kristin, and I'm Summer's mom.

18                   The last conversation that I had with  
19          my daughter was on January 9, 2015. We spoke  
20          about a sweater. And six days later, I  
21          buried her in that same sweater.

22                   I struggle to remember if the last  
23          words that I said to her were "I love you,"  
24          as they usually were. I then had the very

1           difficult conversation with her three  
2           children -- Ritchie, Caden and Anthony, 13,  
3           4, and 3 -- letting them know their mother  
4           had died.

5                     Let me take you back 12 years, a  
6           beautiful sunny afternoon, and I received a  
7           phone call: "Kristin, Summer is struggling  
8           with heroin." Way before the current heroin  
9           epidemic that we're in. The floor crashed  
10          out beneath me, and the hell that is  
11          addiction -- that somebody living in  
12          addiction, and their families, goes  
13          through -- became reality.

14                    Summer went through a 12-year battle  
15          with this disease, and she fought to live her  
16          life in recovery for those 12 years. Part of  
17          that time was lived on the street, part of  
18          that time was prostituting, part of that time  
19          was in jail -- interspersed with times of  
20          recovery. She wanted to be sober. She  
21          wanted to live her life in recovery. I have  
22          handwritten journals and prayers begging,  
23          begging God for her life to be lived in  
24          recovery.



1           The irony is that Summer didn't die of  
2           a heroin overdose, like all of the reporters  
3           put in the paper because it's the story of  
4           the moment. The reality is that addiction  
5           has always been, and it will always be, long  
6           after this current heroin epidemic is over.

7           She won her battle with opiates. But  
8           like addiction, it was replaced with another  
9           drug and another drug and another drug.  
10          Periods of treatment, periods of life lived  
11          in recovery, interspersed with relapses,  
12          fighting her way to the top. Determined to  
13          live her life in recovery.

14          Why did Summer die that day? What  
15          happened? I truly believe that there were  
16          not sufficient recovery resources in New York  
17          State. Yes, it's difficult to get to  
18          treatment. Yes, it's difficult to get a bed.  
19          I can speak to 50 times that I took Summer to  
20          the ER and she was kicked out for just being  
21          an addict. To getting a treatment program,  
22          to being kicked out. But what happens is  
23          when she was successful, there was not a  
24          culture of recovery to come back to. There

1           were no resources here to have recovery  
2           community centers or family support  
3           navigators. She had the desire, she had the  
4           family support, but she didn't have the  
5           support of New York State.

6                        I myself have created the Summer Smith  
7           5K Addiction Awareness Memorial Run to stop  
8           the stigma that surrounds addiction, to honor  
9           those we have lost, and to celebrate those  
10          that are currently living their life in  
11          recovery. Last year we raised \$21,000, and  
12          this year we are moving on and hopefully  
13          we'll be raising more money.

14                      Summer was a student who graduated  
15          from Guilderland with amazing potential, but  
16          I buried her at 31 years of age.

17                      But we can't do this alone.  
18          Individually, we're weak. Together as a  
19          group, a community, and a state, we're  
20          strong. We need our tax dollars to be  
21          directed to creating a culture of recovery  
22          where we don't attend and I don't have to  
23          speak at overdose awareness vigils or attend  
24          funerals or comfort moms who have lost their

1 children in Pineras {ph}, where I don't  
2 become the chapter leader of a grief recovery  
3 group called GRASP, for those who have lost  
4 somebody due to substance abuse. We need to  
5 be celebrating weddings and children's births  
6 and graduations instead.

7 And I would ask you, if it was your  
8 child, would you do anything less? Thank  
9 you.

10 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Thank you. So  
11 sorry for your loss. Thank you for sharing.  
12 Thank you for all the good work you're doing.

13 ASSEMBLYMAN McDONALD: Thank you.  
14 Thank you, Chief.

15 SENATOR KRUEGER: Bravo, everyone.  
16 Thank you.

17 CHAIRWOMAN YOUNG: Our final speaker  
18 is Patrick Curran, steering committee member  
19 and cochair of the Eastern New York  
20 Developmental Disability Advocates.

21 Thank you for waiting.

22 MR. CURRAN: Thank you guys, very  
23 much. Thank you for being here, good  
24 evening, and for sticking it out. I

1 genuinely appreciate it, appreciate the  
2 opportunity. I'll respect your time and be  
3 as brief as possible.

4 And hello to Senator Krueger and  
5 Senator Young and Assemblywoman Gunther, my  
6 Assemblyman, Assemblyman McDonald. Thank you  
7 all so much, and the other people I've had  
8 the privilege of working with and knowing for  
9 a long time.

10 Tonight I'm here as the father of  
11 Katie Curran, a very beautiful 28-year-old  
12 young woman who was born with profound  
13 disabilities, during a period of time when I  
14 was working in these halls and doing much  
15 what you're doing right now.

16 But it's also my privilege to serve on  
17 the steering committee of two relatively  
18 recently founded groups, one regional here in  
19 the Capital District, Eastern New York  
20 Developmental Disability Advocates -- we call  
21 the acronym "Any Day" -- and the larger  
22 statewide group of which we are now a part,  
23 called SWAN, the StateWide Advocacy Network,  
24 which is a collection of, at this point, four

1           such groups from around the state -- DDAWNY,  
2           in Western New York, GROW, in Westchester  
3           County, FAIR NYC, and ENYDDA.

4                         These are entirely independent parent  
5           and family all-volunteer organizations, and  
6           our sole purpose is to educate policymakers,  
7           the media, and the public on the issues  
8           affecting our children. Our only stake in  
9           this process is their well-being and their  
10          welfare.

11                        Right now our best estimate, and it's  
12          a conservative one, is that our membership  
13          lists and mailing lists consist of thousands  
14          of similarly situated families. And we're  
15          very confident that we're representative of  
16          tens of thousands of more such families,  
17          which translates into hundreds of thousands  
18          of New Yorkers directly impacted by the  
19          issues we touch on.

20                        You know, I'm not very well schooled  
21          in the Bible. I do remember that the last  
22          shall be first; that kind of sticks out right  
23          now. But following such powerful and  
24          effective testimony, as we've just heard --

1           and really what we've heard all afternoon  
2           I've been sitting here and kind of skimming  
3           my notes and flipping stuff out, saying,  
4           okay, they've heard all this in better ways  
5           than I can say it. So I'm going to skip over  
6           most of what we talked about. What I really  
7           wanted to do on behalf of our groups, which  
8           is what we try to do, is to put the personal  
9           face on all of this. Because we're just moms  
10          and dads and brothers and sisters. We don't  
11          have the resources and the numbers and data;  
12          we rely on providers and others for those.  
13          But we can speak to the reality of both  
14          dealing with the disabled day in and day out  
15          and what that means, even if you've got to do  
16          it at the end of a long night when you're  
17          conducting a legislative hearing that's run  
18          many hours late and you still have to go home  
19          and change the diapers and fix the braces and  
20          provide the medicines and do all those  
21          things. Because everything else just doesn't  
22          matter. That stuff still has to be done.

23                        Then you translate that into the world  
24          of the direct caregivers, who have multiple

1 people at the same time, trying to do those  
2 same things, with almost an exponential  
3 increase in the complexities and the  
4 subtleties and the variations of the  
5 nutrition and the pharmacology and the  
6 orthopedics and the nursing care and  
7 everything else that goes along with that  
8 job. It's really quite extraordinary.  
9 But again, you've heard it expressed better  
10 than I can.

11 I think if our kids, if my daughter  
12 Katie could speak, I think she'd want to  
13 leave you with two concepts that stick out as  
14 we try to impact people with the importance  
15 of this: Toothpicks and continuity.

16 Toothpicks because if you take all the  
17 stuff that government does and that  
18 societally we do to help people like our  
19 children, all the programs, the school care,  
20 the respite, the residences, the whole nine  
21 yards, the billions of dollars, the  
22 bureaucracies, it's one great, grand edifice  
23 of stuff that really reflects our best  
24 impulses, what we're trying to do. And it's

1 all sitting on a foundation of toothpicks.

2 And those toothpicks are the direct  
3 care workers. Because every last service,  
4 every last thing that that constitutes, every  
5 last dollar that gets spent ultimately  
6 channels through their hands, physically, to  
7 these ultimate recipients, to our kids.

8 And if they're not there, or they  
9 can't do that job well, the whole edifice  
10 comes crashing down. And we're very close to  
11 that. I mean, it's crumbling now. It's  
12 getting very difficult.

13 And that kind of segues to the concept  
14 of the continuity, which you've heard  
15 expressed well and for a lot of reasons. I  
16 won't belabor it except I think to say that I  
17 don't think there's any other form of service  
18 from one human being to another in which  
19 continuity is as important as in providing  
20 service from a direct care worker to a  
21 disabled person. And not just for the  
22 mechanics. You know, most people, we talk  
23 about the mechanics of it all, or what I call  
24 the mechanics. The physical tending, the



1           medical care. You know, all that kind of --  
2           all the things they have to do. And it's  
3           work. Trust me, it's a lot of work. Right?  
4           And it's life-sustaining.

5                     But, you know, there's the other part  
6           that we all kind of aspire to. You know, you  
7           want to break through to these people that  
8           are trapped in these bodies without the  
9           ability to communicate, with intellectual and  
10          emotional capacities that we don't even know,  
11          because we can't get through to them and they  
12          can't express. And how long it takes to make  
13          those connections, to give us things we all  
14          need. You know, we all need that kind of  
15          personal connection and emotional contact and  
16          interaction. And it takes a long time to get  
17          that with somebody who's got these  
18          disabilities.

19                    Similarly, or even sort of  
20          compoundingly, it's so much harder when  
21          you're the person with a disability, because  
22          your world is very small and you don't  
23          understand why these things are changing.  
24          You don't understand why the person who gave

1           you the bath yesterday, as I heard someone  
2           express earlier, isn't there today. Or why  
3           this was moved over here. Or why you can't  
4           get somebody to give you a drink of juice  
5           because they give you milk every morning  
6           because you can't tell them you want juice  
7           instead of milk. And so you throw a tantrum,  
8           and you're labeled as behavior-modified, and  
9           then you don't get to go to school.

10                   All that stuff. It takes years to  
11           break through to that. But that's the  
12           continuity that is undermined by our  
13           inability, our collective inability to pay  
14           these people enough money to stay in these  
15           jobs for any length of time.

16                   Now, I appreciate very much that -- I  
17           think -- you know, I see a lot of friends up  
18           here, and I know we're preaching to the  
19           choir. I mean, I get that entirely. So --  
20           and we thank you for that. God knows we  
21           thank you for that. And we know we've got a  
22           critical mass of legislative support now.

23                   But here's the deal. We all know how  
24           this building works. Okay? All this

1 support, it's wonderful. But it's not  
2 enough. You know that, we know that. What  
3 it takes is for you all to be able to go to  
4 your leaders and say, We know we've got a  
5 finite pot of resources and a finite number  
6 of asks that we have as legislators and as a  
7 conference and as an institution, and an  
8 infinite number of needs. And so we've got  
9 to make choices. Mr. Leader, we want this  
10 funded and we're willing to pay for it.  
11 We're willing to take this out of our pot and  
12 out of our hides. And we want you, in turn,  
13 to go to the Governor and say, Mr. Governor,  
14 the Senate, the Assembly, we need this funded  
15 or we don't have a budget. What are you  
16 going to do about it?

17 And we all know that nothing short of  
18 that is going to get this done. Despite all  
19 the talk we've had today, and all the support  
20 that I know is genuine, we all know that  
21 we've got to make that hard call or this  
22 isn't going to happen.

23 So that's what we're asking of you.  
24 We know it's a lot. We appreciate that.

1 We'll do everything we can, our tens of  
2 thousands of families around here, we'll do  
3 everything we can to support that and support  
4 you in that effort.

5 Thank you.

6 SENATOR KRUEGER: Thank you.

7 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Thank you.

8 SENATOR KRUEGER: And thank you for  
9 being the last speaker.

10 ASSEMBLYWOMAN GUNTHER: Thank you for  
11 waiting so long.

12 MR. CURRAN: I appreciate that you  
13 guys are still here. It's great.

14 SENATOR KRUEGER: And this closes down  
15 our budget hearing on mental health and  
16 mental hygiene.

17 We have another hearing starting in  
18 this room, 9:30 tomorrow morning, but  
19 everybody should go home and come back.

20 (Whereupon, at 8:24 p.m., the budget  
21 hearing concluded.)

22

23

24

